

[12/9, 5:39 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: 💕💕 ``HEARTBEAT`` 💕💕  
\*JIDDAH\*

MALLAKIN 🤔  
``ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 1  
RELESED FROM JAIL

Wattpad@nimcyluv

\*🌈 KAINUWA WRITER'S\*

``If you are looking for story that will touch your heart and soul this is it``

DEDICATED TO

\*~My shera family all u soo much my family so much kauna in my heart~\*

\*i seek for Allah's guidance in writing this book,Allah yasa ya amfani Al'ummar musulmi baki daya,wannan labarin ka'k'yan labari ne (fiction)hannunane ya rubuta shi basira tace tayi aiki akansa,tunanina yasa na kawo littafin na (JIDDAH) ni Anty Ni'eemerh nimcyluv ban yarda wani ko wata ya juyamin wannan labarinba ta ko wacce siga ok 😊 wannan littafin free ne zaizo maku domin jin dadin readers 🥰\*

\_just follow my pen for i assure you,you are going to fall from Relesed in jail\_

\_Bismillahir Rahamanir Rahim\_

Chapter 1

A zaune yake akasan wata tabarma an rufesa cikin wani dan kurkoku irin wanda ake ajiye masu manyan laifin gidan yari,wani ma'aikacin gidanne yazu dan karamin wajan da aka rufesa hannu yasa cikin aljihunsa ya dauko tulin keys,wani babba ya ciro sannan yasa ya buɗe kofar kallon mutumin ciki yay sannan yace"sir you are free now congrat"ya faɗa yana kallonsa, ko inda yake bai kalla ba bare yasa ran zai bashi feedback na tayashi murnar fita daga gidan

yarin,lumshe gajiyyun idonsa yay tare daya mutsa fuska kamar zaiyi kuka,a hankali ya miƙe tsaye tare da kakkabe jikinsa tare da fituwa daga cikin ɗan karamin ɗakin,babu wanda ya kula harya gama fita ya nufi babban get ɗin gidan yarin tsayawa yay tare lumshe ido yana shaƙar iskar gari wacce ya dafe bai shaka ba,ci gaba yay da tafiya har yazu bakin get ɗin kwabe fuska yay jin hayaniya tayi yawa hannu yasa ya dafe forehead ɗinsa wanda yake bara zanar tarwatsewa ci gaba yay da tafiya harya zu bakin get.

Wata yƙar jaridace ta zaro ido waje ganin shigar dake jikinsa,daga shi sai three guater da kuma farar t-shirt mai karamin hannu wacce ta haska black skin ɗinsa,gaba ɗaya barin jikin ayi masa zanen TATU irin na arna duk kasan cewarsa bakin mutum amma sosai zanen TATU ɗin ya fitu raɗau a faffadan kirjinsa da kuma gefen wuyasa,sumar kansa bakace sosai wacce ta sakko har wuyansa sai kuma manyan idonsa wanda ya dace da siririn hancinsa,kwayar idonsa data kasance blue mai ɗaukan hankali kuma mai bara zana wa yƙan mata ita ya saukewa yƙar jaridar wacce ta tsura masa ido,numfashi taja sannan tace.

"i'm FEEYA can you tall us how fell from Reseled in jail?"

Ya mutsa fuska yay kafin ya mutsa karamin bakinsa wanda yake ɗauke da red lips masu kauri yace.

"fuck you" yana faɗin hakan ya nufi wata babbar mota baƙa mai kyan gaske number motar an rubuta IRFAN MAI FATA 2 yana zuwa wajan motar ARYAN ya faɗa jikinsa tare da rungomesa yace" congratulations from relesed from jail boddy"ya faɗa yana share yƙar kwallar dafa zubu masa,motar ya buɗe masa sannan ya faɗa gidan бага yayinda ARYAN ya koma wajan drever yaywa motar key sunajin jama'ar wajan na faɗin"sir IRFAN congrats"kota gansu baibi ba suka ja motar a guje sukabar cikin gidan yarin.

\*Jidda pov\*

A tsaye take tayi shirinta tsaf domin tafiya wajan aiki,sanye take da Atamfa ɗinkin riga da siket sosai ya kama ɗan kyakkyawan jikinta,fararan idonta ta ɗaga ta kalli cikin madubi ɗan murmushi tayi tare da rolling lulu eyes ɗinta.

Kofar ɗakin aka tura mamaki fal fuskarta tace"JIDDAH you're still here?"ta faɗa tana kara duban fukar Jidda wacce sam shigar da tayi bata yi mata ba,Jidda banda turo baki babu abinda take,kallonta MaMa ta karayi kafin tace.

"hurry up dear they will be here any minute"

gwalo ido Jidda tayi ita sam ta manta za'azu maganar aurenta,gyaɗa kai kawai tayi sannan ta juya taci gaba da kallon madubi zaman glass ɗinta ta gyara sannan taɗan kwaikwayi muryar maza tace.

"Daddy i can't marry this girl and i don't like her any more she is blind"

Ta faɗa tana dariya kasa<sup>2</sup> kara gyara farin glass dinta tayi kafin taja numfashi tace"ABBI da zaka gane daka hakura da maganar auren nan babu wanda zai auri makauniyar yarka.

\*IRFAN POV\*

A gaban wani kata faran gida suka tsaya horn Aryan yayi mai gadin gidan yazu ya buɗe masu get dɪn,hancin motar ya cinna cikin kata faren Compond na gidan bai tsaya ko inaba sai rumfar ajiye motucin gidan,parking yay sannan ya buɗe kofar motar ya fitu hannu yasa ya buɗe side dɪn baya,a hankali ya fitu da kafafunsa daga cikin motar yana kara lumshe manyan idonsa,ɗan dariya Aryan yay yace"wlcem to ur hause IRFAN"cije lips yay sannan yay gaba zuwa kofar da zata sa dashi da cikin gidan,ɗan matswa yay gefe Aryan ya fitu da wani karamin remote daga Aljihunsa dannawa yay nan kofar glass dɪn ta wangale shiga sukayi a tare suna zuwa ya nufi wajan katon frige ran Aryan ne ya baci amma baice komai ba,buɗe frige dɪn yay dai lokacin daya lumshe idonsa tare fitar da numfashi cikin gajiyyiyar muryarsa yace.

"how my Diabes?" ya faɗa yana jan numfashi dai<sup>2</sup> lokacin da yake ɗauko kwalabar alchol(GIYA) kallonsa Aryan yayi sannan yace"they're all fine" balle murfin yay zai kafa a bakinsa akai saurin riƙe kwalbar,runtsa idonsa yay dan aduniya ya tsani Interupt.

"Ifran think about ur father he did like ur habit"cewar Aryan yay,da kallo Irfan yabi Aryan ba tare da yace komai"ur father need u"da sauri ya kara kallon Aryan lokacin idonsa harya fara sauyawa jinjina kai Aryan yay sannan ya kara cewa"yes boddy ur Daddy need ur love notin else".

Kwace hannunsa yay daga hannun Aryan rai bace yace"don't ever call dat name,how is my father?i don't have any father i'm single father is already die"

Ya faɗa yana kokarin kafa kwalbar giyar a bakinsa Aryan ya kara rikesa yana faɗin.

"no Irfan don say dat pls"

Hannu Irfan yasa da dukkan karfinsa ya hankade Aryan,nufar step dɪn bene yayi tare da kafa giyar a bakinsa ya shiga kwankwada saida ya shanye tas sannan ya cillo kwalbar giyar kasan bene ji kake tasss. \*~ta hanyar Comments da kuma share zan tabbatar da kaunar da kukemin🤪idan naji dadɪn haɗɪn kanku kuma naga Comments tare da share dɪn wannan book dɪn zan kara readmore kuma update kullum pls kada a aban kunya🥹Nimcy luv ta kuce nima ina sonku🥹~\*

08119237616

20/Oct/2020

[12/9, 5:39 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥HEARTBEAT♥``

\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN 🙄

ANTY NI'EEMERH

Nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 2

CANCELLED THE VISIT

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

\*🌈KAINUWA WRITER'S\*

\*Dedicated to\*

``Anty Hafsat A Garkuwa i luv u with all my heart tnx for care kinji dadinki 😊``

\*Sadaukarwa\* ~ga Fadar nimcy da Nimcy hausa novel da Real nimcy fans 🤗hakika naji dadi comments dinku wlh kunban mamaki kamar yadda maryama ta fada ina fatan comments dinku na yau yafi na jiya wlh kuna raina gaba daya 😊bari na gani tsakanin groups dinan guda 3 wanne za sufi comments the gam is begin now~

\*YA HAYYU YA KAYYUMU 🙌\*

\_Bismillahir Rahamanir Rahim\_

Chapter 2

Lumshe gajiyayyun idonsa yay jin saukar kwalabar a kasa gaba daya baya son haniya,ci gaba da taka steps din benen yay yana tafe yana tangadi domin giyar fa fara dibansa,babban parlour ya huce sannan ya nufi wata hanya yana zuwa naga kofar da bude wani hadaddan bedroom ne wanda yaji kaya na mure rayuwa,yana zuwa ya fada kan bed din yana kara lumshe idonsa kamar mejin bacci,hannu yasa ya shafi mararsa a hankali yaja numfashi tare da bude karamin bakinsa cikin muryarsa mai sanyi da kuma dadi yace"i don't have any father..idan ina dashi yana ina?..ko uban daya daukeni da kansa yakai gidan yari gidan kangararru shi ake nufi zan kirasa ubana kuma mahaifina..no i can't"ya fada muryarsa a hararrabe kamar zai kuka surutu ya fara lokacin da giyar ta gama kwasarsa a haka bacci yay gaba dashi idonsa dauke da wasu siraran hawaye.

Ajjiyar zuciya Aryan ya sauke ganin bacci ya dauki lrfan hannu yasa ya kashe masa wutar

ɗakin sannan yaja kofar ya rufe, juyawa yay tare da fata taga steps ɗin benen cikin sauri ya gama sauka daga benen zuwa kasa, safa da marwa ya shigayi daga parlour'n yana tunanin mafita.

Wayarsa ya ɗauka ya shiga dailing wata number buga ɗaya aka ɗauki kiran cikin rusunasa ya shiga gaisarda mutumin daya kira kafin ya zauna kan sofa yace.

"Anty Amrah nasan kinsan yau boddy relesed from jail duk tsayin shekarun da yay mun ɗauka zai sauya hali amma ina, ni nama rasa mezance maki wai yau Irfan da kansa yake cewa bashi da uba mahaifinsa ya rasu"

Shuru yay yana sauraran abinda take cewa son ɗauki tsahun wasu mintuna kafin ya kara faɗin"ok Anty sai kimzu"yana gama faɗin hakan ya kashe wayar tasa lapton ya ɗauka ya shiga danne<sup>2</sup> wani muhimman messages yake turawa zuwa \*Irfan Petroleum and gass\* sabida barar da ma'aikatan wajan suke ta kuɗi tayi yawa yana tunanin gwara a rufeshi zuwa wani lokacin, ya daɗe a wajan kafin yaji wayarsa ta fara kara ɗauka yay tare da mannawa tunkafin tayi magana yay waje"Anty kin kara sune?ok ganinan fita yay tare da ɗaukan remote ɗin kofar yana zuwa ya danna ya buɗe fita yay ya nufi wata mota wacce yake tunanin tana ciki.

Murmushi tayi daga cikin sannan ta buɗe ta fitu wata matashiyar matace wacce ba zata huɗe irin 30 years ɗinan ba, farace sosai sabanin Irfan da yace baki amma kana ganinta za kaga zallar kamar da suke idon sune kawai ya banbanta nata fari ne na Irfan kuma blue ne tamkar na mage"ur wlc m Anty"murmushi tayi wanda ya kara fitu da zallar kyanta tace"tnx u Aryan ya hakuri da abokinka?"faɗaɗa fuskarsa kawai yay baice komai ba harya buɗe kofar suka shiga cikin gidan, a parlour ta zauna tace Aryan yaje ya ganu mata koya tashi, second kaɗan ya dawo ya zauna akan kujera nesa da ita yace"ina tunanin wanka yake" kai ta jinjina dan itama magana bata dameta ba"zuba mata ido kawai Aryan yay ko kiftawa baya yayi sabida wani mugun kyau da tayi masa ta haɗu sosai wata zuciyarce tace"a'a Aryan wannan sister ɗin Irfance than matar aurece hadda yaranta" wajan 30minute suna zaune a parlour kafin suji kamshin turarensa wanda ya cika parlour'n da kamshi cikin sauri yake taka steps ɗin benen mamaki fal fuskar Aryan yake kallon ikon Allah ganin shigar da dake jikin Irfan sanye yake da milk ɗin boyal mai manyan zane yadin mai shara<sup>2</sup> ne hakan tasa ake ganin y'ar t. shirt ɗin da take ciki, gaba ɗaya yadin ya buye TATU ɗin jikinsa, kafarsa ɗauke da bakin takalmi sai agogwan apple daya ɗaura a tsintsiyar hannunsa, sumar kansa sai kyalli take yayi fresh bakar fatarsa ta kara fituwa wanda blue ɗin idonsa ya haska fuskarsa wacce take ɗauke da red lips masu kauri yay kyau sosai.

Tun daga nesa yay masu kallo ɗaya ya ɗauke kansa, inda yake ajiye key ɗin motarsa ya nufa yana zuwa yasa hannu ya cire guda ɗaya kansa tsaye ya nufi hanyar fita daga parlour'n" wato Irfan ni kake kallo kake ɗauke kai ko, bayanni baka da kowa sai mahaifinka wanda ka ɗauka a matsayin ma kiyinka sai kuma abokinka Irfan wanda ya zama ɗan uwa a gareka shin bayanmu kana da wasu ne?"ta faɗa cikin muryar mai rauni tare da zuba masa ido yayinda shi kuma Aryan yake kallonta.

\*Jidda pov\*

Ta dauki lokaci tsaye a gaban madubin tana kallon kanta, kasan cewar farin glass din yana taimaka mata wajan gani kaɗan.

Juyawa tayi ta dauki katun hijib ta sakama jikinta nan hijib dinan ya saukko mata har kafarta, fita tayi a dakin zuwa dan karamin parlour'n gidan a zaune ta tadda ABU (mahaifinta) sai kuma MIMI kanwarta ta sha ado cikin wata abaya ash colour, kusanta taje ta zauna kafin ta daga kai ta kalli mahainta nata cikin muryarta mai sanyi da kuma nutsuwa tace.

"barka da hutawa Abu" murmushi yay mata tare da faɗin" Jidda kin fitu" murmushi kawai tayi ba tace komai ba" yaya jidda sannu da zaman daki" cewar Mimi, turo baki tayi tare langwabar dakai ba tare data amsa Mimi ma.

Mimi ce ta kalli ABU tace" Abu kana ganin bakin nan za suci abincin gidanan kowa" kallonta yay yace" why Aminatu" gyara zama tayi tace" daga u.s zasu zo kaga ba lallai suci abincinmu ba" murmushi kawai yay kafin yay magana Mama ta shigo dakin dauke da wayar Abu tace" gashi ana kiranka" karɓar wayar yay tare da barin wajan.

Tashi tayi daga inda take ta dawo kusa da Mama zama tayi tare shigewa jikin maman tana suke numfashi can kasan kasan makoshinta tace.

"meyasa kukeson aurar da nine bayan kunsan ina da wanda nakeso meyasa kuka manta da Sameer Mama?"

Shafa kanta tayi tace" no Jidda kinsan mahaifinku ba'a sauya masa ra'ayi nayi kokarin fahimtar dashi amma yaƙi, kuma kinga kanwarki tana da wanda take so da ace anbashi dama da tuni anyi bikinshi da Mimi to kinsan ra'ayin mahaifinku bazai taɓa aurar da Mimi ace ke kuma kina gabanmu dole suyi hakuri sai kinyi aure"

Mimi ta zabgawa Jidda harara cike da bakin ciki kila tana sani taki nemu mijin aure tsabar bakin cikin da take mata, wannan ai mugun tace haba.

Babu wanda ya kara magana sai Abu daya dawo daga wayar fuskarsa babu yabu babu fallasa, mama ce tace" lafiya?" shuru yay mata banda kallon Jidda da take kwance jikin mama babu abinda yake numfasawa yay yace.

"they've cancelled the visit"

A kidime mimi ta tashi duka jikinta rawa yake wasu hawayen bakin cikine suka fara zuba mata wai meyasa yaya jidda ke mata hakane kilama ita tace masu bata sonsa wallahi ba zan iyaba ni aure na keso.

Mama ce ta kallesa tace" but why?" juyawa yay jin masallacin \*Abuyazeed\* sun fara kiran

sallah,yana tafiya yana fadin.

"his mother made a list of 10 girls since the boy was in the u.s,so he liked the first one he met"

Murmushin jin dadi jidda tayi tare da fadin"daman na sani nifa Sameer shine rayuwata kuma shine kawai zan iya aure na pls my luv come back soon"

\*Irfan pov\*

Duk maganar da take baice mata komai ba saima kara tsaiwarsa da yay,sosai ya kula ran yar uwarss ya baci amma dole itama ranta ya baci indai zata ci gaba daya masa maganar wani can da baisani ba.

Kara rage murya tayi dan aduniya babu abinda yake daga mata hankali irin taga Itfan yay fushi da ita ko ya ki kallonta,tashi tayi tazu inda yake ta dafa shoulder dinsa ajiyyar zuciya ya sauke yana jin kamar ya fada jikin yar uwar tasa yay ta kuka ko zai samu nutsusa,sunkuyar dakai yay dan bai yarda sun hada ido da ita ba.

A sanyaye tace"yanzu bro ni kake fushi dani akan ina fada maka gasky ko?to meye laifina ni idan kai kace shiba mahaifinka bane ai ba zaka hana duniya kiranka da suna \*Irfan Imran mai fata\* ba"

A haukace ya ture hannunta daga jikinsa ya nufi wajan frige yana zuwa ya bude tare da dauko wata katuwar kwalabar alcohol cikin sauri ya bude murfin giyar yana shirin kaiwa bakinsa yaji masallacin \*Abuyazeed\* sun fara kiran sallah,cike da bakin ciki yay jifa da kwalbar da taji T.v wacce take manne da bango jikake tass.

Kallon Aryan Amrah tayi nan idonsu ya mannu cikin na juna"zuka kwashe wannan tarkacan na cikin frige kayi waje dasu"

Sai lokaci ya daga ido ya kalleta cikin muryarsa wacce ta gamayin rauni yace"stop" ok Aryan basshi ni bari na kwashe da kaina"tana fadin hakan ta bude frige din ta fara kwashewa cikin tsananin bacin rai wanda ya dade bai shigesa ba yasa hannu ya hankade Amra,kara ta fasa tare dayin baya zata fadi ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke jin ta sauka akan wani abu daga kanta tayi nan jikinta ya dauki rawa ga kuma wani abu dake bin jikinta kamar tsutsa ba komai ya haddasa hakan ba sai ganinta da tayi manne a faffadan kirjin Aryan bakinsa a dai<sup>2</sup> kan lips dinta. \*~a yau comments dinku shi zai tabbatarmin da kuna kaunar littafin kuma shine zai bani karfin gwiwa wajan yi maku postin kullum,amma akasin hakan shizai nuna baku sona kuma baku kaunar littafin rashin comments zaisa na hakura da typing wannan littafin nayi kwanciya insha bacci abuna 😊 a ko ina kike a duk inda kike indai kinsan kina karanta wannan littafi wlh ina bukatar ganin comments dinki kuma mai ma'ana tnx u guys i luv u all 🥰🥰~\*

~Comment

Share

Vote~

\_Sarauta👑\_

08119237616

[12/9, 5:40 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥HEARTBEAT♥``

\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN🤔``

ANTY NI'EEMERH

Nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 3

``THE LIBRARY``

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

\*حكمة اليوم:

ضرب الله مثلا قرية كانت آمنة مطمئنة يأتيها رزقها رغدا من كل مكان فكفرت بأنعم الله فأذاقها الله لباس الجوع والخوف بما كانوا يصنعون، فلا تكن مثلهم

``Hikmar yau:``

\*~Allah ya buka misali da al'ummar wata alkarya wadanda suke cikin zaman lafiya arziki yana zuwan musu tako ina amma sai suka bijirewa wannan ni'imar ta Allah sai Allah ya dandana musu yunwa da tsoro sakamakon abinda suke aikatawa, kada ka zama irin su~\*



\*بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم\*

\* \_\_\_\_\_ \*

\*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS📝 ASSOCIATION\*🤝

``{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

<https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation>

Chapter 3

Koƙarin zare jikinta Amrah take daga jikin Aryan amma sam yaƙi bata damar hakan saima kara mannata da kirjinsa da yay,hakan ya baya lips dinsa na kasa damar shigewa ɗan karamin baƙinta,lumshe ido tayi tana jin hannunsa na yawo a gadun bayanta,kaɗan ya haɗe bakinsa da nata yay mata wani irin mahaukacin sucking wanda ya haddasa mata rungomeshi bata sani ba,wajan 10second ya zare jikinsa a nata ya nayi mata dariya tare da faɗin.

"Anty duk tsuran kar kije kasane yasa kika ruɗe"

Bata fuska tayi tare da gyara mayafinta tace"bana son shiririta Aryan wato na zama abokiyar wasanka ko?,kana ganin yadda abokinka ya hulakan tani shine kayi shuru"

Murmushi yay mata tare da neman wajan zama ya zauna yace"aikam Allah ya suki dan hadda kwalba a tsakiyar bayanki nima ta yanke shine yasa ki kaji na bigeki a baki ban sani ba am sorry Anty"

Kara bata fuska tayi ba tare data amsashi ba tace"Aryan pls take care of him shi kaɗai nake da,banson komai yay a pecting lafiyar kasa ido a kansa a matsakinga na best frnd dinsi ka daina bari wannan shegiyar budurwar tasa Jessica tana zuwa wajansa gaba ɗaya bana sonta da lrfan kasan yadda za'ai su rabu"

Kai Aryan ya jinjina mata tare da faɗin"insha Allah i will try my best naga komai yay dai?"

Hand bag dinta ta ɗauka tayi hanyar waje tare da faɗin"yauwa ka lallai bashi anjima yaje library ya duba novels masu kyau"

Da "ok"kwai ya amsa bata tare da zubawa ɗan fafaɗɗan waist dinta wanda ya zauna a duguwar rigar jikinta,harta fice a parlour'n ba mutsa ba jin ana koƙarin data sallah yay saurin tashi tare da nufar saman benen cikin sauri yake haɗa 2steps na benen yana hucesu,kofar ɗakin ya murɗa tare da shigewa ciki a zaune ya ganshi akan wata kyakkyasar paryer mat jikinsa sanye da farar jallabiya sai kuma farar hula irin wacce ake kira da tashi ka fiya naci da alama ya iddar da sallar amma still yana zaune da casbawa a hannunsa ya sunkuyar da kansa kasa yana ja,huceshi Aryan yay ba tare ɗaya kulashi ba yana zuwa bathroom ya fara ɗaura alwala bayan ya gama ya fitu daret hanyar fita daga ɗakin yay hanyar fita daga gidan gaba ɗaya,second kaɗan suka karasa dashi masallaci jam'i yabi ana idarwa akai addu'a nan limamin masallacin ya fara sanarwa kamar haka.

"ya kamata mu kula da yaranmu sosao susan irin abokanan dasu ke mu'amala dasu da kuma kula da yaranmu mata,naga alama akwai bata gari a wannan anguwar tamu da idona naga wasu a mota ɗasu banbancinsa da arne kaɗanne dan haka musa ido sosai bissalam"

yana gama faɗin hakan Abuyazeed tashi yay gida,Aryan ya daɗe a wajan yana tunanin maganarsa kafin ya tashi ya fita daga masallacin garasawa gidansu yay wanda yake kallon masallacin tafiya kaɗan yay ya karasa gidan,a parlour ya samu lrfan wannan karonma ya sauya

kayan jikinsa zuwa blue din yadi the same dana dazun amma wannan karan haryafi karbar jikinsa kasan cewarshi baki shi kuma yadi blue hakan ya bawa kwayar idon damar sajeewa yadin jikinsa,yana zaune akan sofa ya lumshe idonsa sai karar A.c data cika parlour,kallo daya Aryan yay masa ya shige zuwa flat dinsa domin yin wanka yasan jiransa yake da ace ya fita shi daya kwara ya zauna.

Cikin sauri<sup>2</sup> yake shiryawa bayan ya fitu daga wanka irin yadin jikin Irfan ya dauka ya saka a jikinsa sunyi masa kyau sosai domin shi farine a gurguje ya fesa turare ya fice daga dakin yana fituwa yaga Irfan harya mika tsaye wajansa ya nufa tare da fadin"legs go" kai ya jinjina baice komai ba, ficewa sukai daga gidan suka nufi compound suna zuwa yay wajan wata yar karama motar me kyau dan kaf wajan tafisu kyau, budewa yay ya shiga side din drever ya zauna kallonsa Aryan yay fuskarsa dauke da mamaki yace"kana nufin kaine zakai dreving namu kennan" ya fada yana zubawa Irfan ido shima kallonsa yay ba tare daya ce komai ba ya shiga yiwa motar key hakan yasa Aryan saurin fadawa cikin motar da gudu yaja motar zuwa get nan me gadin ya wangale get din gidan da gudu Irfan ya cilla hancin motar waje idonsa a lumshe amma hakan dreving yake"a'a stop it pls yaza kana dreving kana rufe ido nidai bansharya mutuwa yanzu ba sai nayi aure ato"cewar Aryan kallon kawai ya dauke kai bai tanka masa ba saima kara giyar motar yay sam bai iya dreving a hankali ba.

30min ya kawosu wani kaya taccen Resturest kashe motar sukai suka fitu a hankali suke tafiya har suka karasa cikin wajan iya haduwa ya haduwa wajan, shiga sukai wajan da manyan mutane suke zama (VIP)waiter tace ta kawo masu wani dan karamin littafi Aryan ne ya karba ya fara dubawa tick yay a wanda suke su,wajan 10second waiter ta dawo dauke da babban tray na abincinsu jera masu komai tayi sannan ta huce ta basu waje, abincin Aryan ya fara ci dan dama yunwa yake ji,zuba masa ido kawai Irfan yay yana kallon yadda yake cin abincinsa hankali kwance,murmushi kawai Aryan yay dan yasan idan ba abincin nan aka bawa Irfan ba ko shekara sukai a wajan bazai taba ci shi kadai ba,saida ya gama cin abincinsa tass sannan yaja kujerar wajan Irfan abincin ya jawo zuwa gabansa sannan ya dauki spoon ya debo abincin ya mika masa zuwa bakinsa ya mutsa face yay sannan ya bude bakinsa a hankali aka zura masa spoon bakinsa sosai Irfan yake cin abincin da Aryan yake bashi sai zuba masa shagwaba yake wani yaci wani ya fitu dashi ruwa ya dauko mai sanyi ya mika masa kafin yasa Aryan ya dauke cup din da sauri ya shanye ruwan kwabe fuska Irfan yay hannu yasa a hankali ya daki shoulder Aryan yace"stop it boddy" dariya Aryan yay yana kafa mashi cup din a baki saida ya shanye ruwan tas sannan ya mika tsaye shima Irfan mikewa yay tare da fadawa jikin Aryan yana murmushi dan bubbuga bayansa Aryan ya shigayi wajan 3second ya cire jikinsa yay waje mota suka shiga tare da barin wajan wannan lokacin Aryan ne ke dreving kallonsa Irfan yay da alamun tambayar inda zasu ganin ya dauke kan motar fuskantar hakan yasa Aryan cewa"library zamu"

\*jidda pov\*

Zare jikinta tayi daga jikin mama ta shige daki tana zuwa taga mimi na rera kuka kallonta tayi

sannan ta dauke kai taji gaba da picking hand bag dinta da kuma lapton dinta saida ta gama komak sannan tyi facing mimi tace "what happen now?" harara mimi ta zabgawa jidda tare da faɗin "are you aking me meke faru to kinfi kowa sanin abinda yake faruwa meyasa bakya son farin cikina da kuma kwanciyar hankali na Yaya, kifi kowa sanin abinda yake faruwa meyasa ba zaki nemu mutumin da zai aureki ba ko nima na samu nayi aure kinsan idanba aure kikai ba Abu bazai taɓa bari na nayi aure ba "takai karshan maganar tana kara sautin kukanta.

Harɗe hannayenta tayi saman brest dinta ta zuba mimi ido domin tabbatar da abinda take gaya mata tnx God kowa ta ganu gsky domin mimi har zuciyarta take gaya mata hakan, murmushi kawai tayi tare faɗin.

"kada ki damu mimk as soon as sameer ya dawo evertin will be fine zanyi aure kodan farin cikinki ok" tana faɗin hakan tayi waje abinda a parlour ta tadda mama da kuma abu wanda ya dawo daga masallaci murmushi tayi tace.

"mama zan tafi" kallonta mama tayi taga sai yawo fake cikin wani katon hijab kafin fa dauke idonta tace "where" au kin manta yau nice keda library fa "hannu tasa ta dafe forehead dinta tace" i almost forged wih Allah ya tsare kuma ya kiyaye ki kula sosai kinsan after 6kuna da karatu da Abu kada kiyi late "insha Allah cewar jidda.

ɗago kai Abu yay ya kalleta yana mai jindaɗin shigarta yace.

"nikam wannan aikin yana ragemun jin daɗi baga barina zama da abinda nafisu a rayuwa take care my luv a kula da irin mutane da za'a dinga mu'alama"

Murmushu tayi tace "insha Allah my luv" sunkuyawa tayi ta ɗanyi hug ɗisa tare dayi masa peak a kumatu kanta yasha fa yace "Allah yay maki Albarka my luv" Waiving tayiwa mama sannan fa fice a gidan tana zuwa waje ta gyara glass dinta drever ta kwalawa kira cikin sauri ya karasu ya shiga mota itama ta shiga da sauri yaywa motar key ya jata da sauri suka fice daga gidan.

Kasan cewar babu wani nisa sosai hakan yasa 10min suka karasu kallon drever tayi tace.

"basai ka dawo dauka na ba kaje kawai i take care of my self" tana faɗin hakan ta shige ciki nan ta fara gaisawa da mutane daret ɗan karamin office dinta ta shige ta zauna wajan 5second ta fitu ta fara jera sabbin littafai cikin library ɗin tana kallon yadda mutane suke ta neman novels masu daɗi dan karantawa.

Wani sihirintaccen kamshi taji ya daki hancinta hakan ya haddasa mata wata kasala ci gaba tayi da jera littafan hannunta kamar daga sama taji ance "hy" a hankali ta juyo nan idonta ya sauka akan samarin wa yanda sukai shiga iri ɗaya like twints ɗaya fari ne sosai ɗaya kuma baki amma black ɗin haryafi farin kyau da D is C banbancin a baiyana yake, ɗan murmushi tayi wanda ya haddasa lumawar dimples dinta guda biyu gyara tsaiwa tayi tace "ur wlcmm me kukeso" ta faɗa cikin harshan turanci "what the you want?" shuru gaba ɗaya sukai mata sun rasa

bai zasu ce can yadan gyara zama tare da mutsa bakinsa cikin maganarsa mai dadi da kuma sanyi Irfan yace.

"listen..can you recommend me a book?"

Book itama ta kara mai maitawa a zuciyarta kafin tace "like what?"

Aryan ne yay saurin cewa"like if someone's been released from jail after 8years"

Kai kawai ta jinjina ta tafi nemu masu littafin,Aryan ne ya kalli Irfan wata uwar harara ya zabga masa mai d'auke da warning,kawo masu tayi sannan ta nufi waja lifter tana zuwa ta danna ta shiga ciki wajan wani dan saurayi taje sukai magana akan littafan da basu dashi sallama tayi masa sannan tabar wajan,d'aya lifter ta koma ta danna budewa tayi ta shiga kafin fa rufe ya shigo hannunsa d'auke da wata kwalaba bata kallesaba tana jiran lifter ta tsaya,kwalbar ya bufe ya fara kwankwadar abinda yake cikinta saurin daga kansa sama yay jin lifter ta tsaya cak nan da nan zafi ya fara damunsa tsaki yay ya ciro wayarsa ya fara neman layin Aryan amma yaki tafiya lokacin ya gaba shanye giyar dake cikin kwalabar jin zafi yay yawa yasa ya cire rigar jikinsa yayar a gefe kallonta yay yaga ko mutsi batai ba hakan yasa ya nufi inda take.

\*~Comment d'inku shine kadai zai bani damar ci gaba da rubuta wannan littafin na (JIDDAH) wlh wlh Sau uku kenan idan har ba'a comment to zan ajiye rubuta wannan littafinne domin nima ina da abinyi 😊 bazan bata lokaci nayi abu ba kuma comments ya gagara,kuma WATTPAD ina sane daku zan dai nai muku update ne wlh babu ruwana gwamma na kwanta nayi bacci abina idan kuma kun ceci kanku ta hanyar comments shikenan 😊~\*

```Maman muqaddis grop naga comments ina gdy sosai,Nimcy luv hausa novel na facebook kuma ina maku gdy sosai 😊👉 aci gaba da comments kona daina posting 🙏 ```

Comments

Vote

Share

Sarauta ce 👑

\*note\*

Ciwon infection yafi saurin shiga jikin mace wata tun tana karama take samunsa Amma baya bayyana har saita fara al ada shiyasa ya kamata iyaye mata su tabbatar suna kula da gaban yaransu mata kamar makarantar kwana yanada kyau kina kula da lafiyarta domin mafi yawan

mata anan suke kamuwa da cutar dalili kuwa toilet dinsu yanada yawa ko wajen yin fitsari idan bazakina zuba ruwa kafin kiyiba Zaki iya kamuwa da cutar Barin jika bayan kin gama ya kamata ki goge kafin saka pant kada kuma kiyi amfanida kayan wata kamar abinda yashafi kayan al aura yin toilet shima kisamu wani Abu kinayi aciki yafi lafiya akan tsuguno wari tareda cututtuka suna shiga jikin mace wanke gaba da Sabulu me kamshi shima yana kawo shigar cutar musamman masu saka yatsa suna wankowa ya kamata kisamu Sabulu gashi ayanzu sabulai na liquid suna nan barkatai Wanda guda daya Sai kiyi wata daya Lokacin Al ada bayan kin kammala ki gyara sosai kiwanke da ruwan dumi da magarya tana amfani sosai ga yan mata

nimcyluv

08119237616

[12/9, 5:41 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥♥HEARTBEAT♥♥``

\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN 🤔``

ANTY NI'EEMERH

Nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 4

``THE LIZARD

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

👉 wanda suke gruop na dina guda uku pls kada suy join

<https://chat.whatsapp.com/LvXakfYhIUsLs839jHMjUR>

Dedicated to my luv HASSENATU AUTAR MANYA 🥰 wannan page din nakine ke daya kaunarki a raina ba zata fadu kina raina koda yausha, kada ka manta alkairin mutum duk girman sharri ina sonki sosai fiye da sosai pls come back soon 🥺

\*بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ\*

\* \_\_\_\_\_ \*

\*🌈 KAINUWA WRITERS 🖋️ ASSOCIATION\* 🤝

``{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}``

<https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation>

\*YA AL'WAJUDU 🙌😭\*

## Chapter 4

a hankali ya taka ya isa inda take, kasan cewar ta sadda kanta kasa yasa bai gane ko wacce ba musamman idonta data mannashi a glass din,ba tayi aune ba taji saukar tattausar hannunsa mai tukar laushi da kuma tsantsi gaba daya gargasar gashi ne kwance a hannunsa hakan ya karawa batarsa baki amma tayi kyau sosai,zare glass din idonta yay yana kara kallonta,still bai gama ganin face dinta ba hakan yasa ya tallafu habarta,saurin sakinta yay ganin yadda idonta yay wani fari tas har shaning yake sabida haske kwayar idonta baka ce sosai sabanin tashi blue,juya mata baya yay gaba daya zafi ya isheshi 2second ya kara juyowa tare tasa hannu ya taba dukkan shoulders dinta girgizata yay a hankali ya kusantu da fuskasa wajanta numfashin bakinsa ya fesa mata lumshe ido tayi sabida yadda wani daddadan kamshin bakinsa ya daki hancinta,karamin bakinsa ya mutsa dai<sup>2</sup> kunnanta yace"4 eyes"ya fada yana maida mata glass din daya cire mata ganin idonta ya fara kawo ruwa.

Mamakin shurunta yake duk rashin maganarsa yaga alama ta fishi gashi duk miskilancinsa yau shike neman magana,koda yake da ai ba haka yake ko a school an sanda zamansa fada babu da uban wanda ba yayi shiku baka yi masa magana saiya tsukaneka fada ko ba nashi ba saiya ara 😞.

Jidda kam a zuciyarta ji take kamar ta zunduma ihu sabida zafi,ga wani abu dake mata yawo a jiki kamar snake dauriya kawai,amma duk abinda lrfan keyi mata tana jinsa kuma tana kula dashi babu abinda ya bata mamaki sai sunnan daya kirata dashi 4EYES so sweet ta fada cikin ranta wato idonta da kuma glass dinta shine ta zama 4Eyes wonderfull,zamura tayi jin abin ya shige mata cikin riga gaba daya jikinta ya dauki rawa lokacin harya cire dugwan wandon jikinsa ya rage daga shi sai boxer da kuma farar t.shirt,hannu yasa ya jawota zuwa gabansa yay hakan bada wata manufa ba danshi a rayuwa babu abinda ya tsana illah yaga mace cikin wani hali shiyasa yake mutuwarasa yayarsa Amrah,kallonta yay sosai ganin ta fara shasshekar yay saurin mannata a faffadan kirjinsa cikin rafa yakai bakinsa dai<sup>2</sup> kunnanta yace"4eyes lifter ne ko?oya shuru zansa acireta a sauya wata stop cry i don't like it"ya fada yana jan numfashu rabunsa da yay magana kamar haka tun dawowar daga U.S.

Kara zabura tayi haƙe kankame Irfan ta rushe da kuka jin abin na neman zautar da ita, hannu yasa ahankali ya shiga bubbuga bayanta, tsayar da hannunsa yay a tsakiyar bayanta jin tudu da kuma huci wani abu, kara jidda ta saki jin abin ya karceta cikin muryar kuka da kuma shagwaba tace "pls help bafiii" ta faɗa tana kara shigewa jikinsa, lumshe ido yay domin muryarta ba karamin daɗi tayi masa, hijab ɗinta ya ɗaga a hankali tare da zura hannunsa cikin rigarta, cije lips yay tare da tsotsar lips ɗinsa na kara a hankali ya furta "lizard" kuka taci gaba da rerawa jin abinda ya faɗa tu yausha kaɗankare ya shiga jikinta, dariya mai sauti yay tare da faɗin "yarinya saidai ki hakuri kawai ya shige cikin jikinki nima am scared banson sa" da sauri tasa hannu zata zare hijab ɗin yay saurin riƙe hannun tare da murzawa kaɗan bata rai yay kamaninsa suka dawo kamar bazai magana ba sai kuma yace "laifinki ubanwa yace kina yawo babu rigar mama, ni kuma ban shirya taɓa jikin kwaila ba" sadda kanta kasa tayi taci gaba da rera kukanta ta najin mutuwar tace tazu babu abinda take tsoro sama da kaɗankare da kuma ruwan sama musamman mai tsayawa yanzu zata fita hayyacinta, a haukace ya kara mannata a kirjinsa tare da faɗin "sorry nine ko?" gyada kai tayi kai tsaye ya zura hannunsa cikin rigarta hakan ta yake mata sai taji kamar yana shafa tane nan da nan ta fara jin wani iri a jikinta, da sauri ya kamu kaɗangare amma ya kara zillewa ɗaya hannun yasa ya juyata ya zamana shine yay hug ɗinta ta baya ita kuma ta kallon gefe, ɗan tsaki yay jin yayi wajan da baya son taɓawa runtsa idonsa yay ya kaiwa kaɗa ngaren caƙa ya kara zillewa kara matseta yay a jikinsa ya kara damkar kaɗangaren nan yay nasarar caƙoshi fitu dashi yay daga jikinta idonsa ya zubawa kaɗangaren ganin yadda yake kumbura kai tare da huci bugashi da jikin lifter yay tare da faɗin "fuck you" tsayawa yay yana maida numfashi bai kara kallonta ba har lifter ta buɗe cikin sauri ta fita daga ciki gaba ɗaya mutanan wajan da masu gyara suka zuba mata ido ganin ta fita da sauri ga kuma kayan Irfan a yashe a gefe.

Haƙe rai Irfan yay tamau ya koma a salin Irfan, ɗan haka kowa yasha jinin jikinsa hannu Aryan yasa ya kamashi tare da faɗin "kayanka" harara ya manna masa baice dashi komai saima gaba da yay abinsa, da sauri Aryan yabi bayansa yana dariya kasa<sup>2</sup> har suka kawo wajan motarsa buɗe motar yay ya faɗa mazaunin drever shi kuma Aryan ya zauna a ɗaya side ɗin, da gudu Irfan yaja motar yay waje a tsaye ya ganta tana jiran napep, taɓe baki yay tare da karawa motar key Aryan ne yaci aikam baka isa ba saika rage mata hanya bayan ka gama lalube masu yarainya shine yanzu ba zaka taimaka mata ba, tsaki ya karayi sanna ya juya kan motar zuwa inda take tsaye, wayarsa ya shiga dannawa hakan ya nuna bazaice komai ba, zuge glass ɗin Aryan yay sosai yadda jidda zata iya ganin Irfan murmushi yay mata yace "sannu daman cewa yay zai rage baki hanya" ya faɗa yana nuna Irfan kaita girgiza alamar a'a "haba ke kowa yamma yayi fa" bakinta ta mutsa tace "no thank" Aryan zai kara magana Irfan yaja motar da gudu yabar wajan rai bace yace "ɗan iska idan gwaninta kakeso jeka ɗauko taka motar ba'a tawa ba, kuma Allah ya isa karyar da kayimin" dariya sosai Aryan yay har sukai nisa basu kara magana ba.

\*jidda pov\*

Ta daɗe a tsaye a wajan tana jiran mai napep gaba ɗaya bata jin daɗin jikinta tunda ta rabu a jikin Black Man ɗinnan, wajan 20min kafin ta samu napep hakan tasa tayi saurin shiga ciki tare kwatanta masa inda zai kaita, gusulu suka tarar a hankan yasa suka tsaya ganin babu alamar

tafiyarsu yasa ta leka kanta dan ganin abinda ke faruwa,amma ta kasa ganin komai hakan ta koma cikin napep din sun dauki lokacin su samu damar shigewa.

\*Amrah pov\*

Cikin sauri ta shige motarta lokacin da suka gama magana da Aryan,motar taja da sauri tayi waje gudu take hakan yasa bata daɗe a hanya ba ta kara tangamemen gidanta,parking tayi a compound na gidan fituwa tayi tare shige cikin gidan,a parlour taga Huda ita ɗaya kallonta Amrah tayi tare da faɗin"where is ur patner?"washe baki Huda tayi tace"mom yana can yana kuka waishi wajan uncle Aryan yake son zuwa,mom kuma Dad are back fa"shafa kanta tayi tace "ok my luv take ur time"ta faɗa tana shigewa jikin bedroom ɗinta,tun kafin ta shiga take jiyu kukan Taslim murmushi tayi sanna ta shige ciki a hannun Mubarak ta ganta yana faman rarrashi wayarta ta ɗauka tare da daining number Aryan jin ta shiga yasa tayi sauri bata tace"oyya uncle na magana"washe baki Taslim tayi tare da faɗin"u are the best mom"tana faɗin hakan tayi waje da gudu wajan Huda ta nufa tare dasa wayar a speaker,saukar muryarsa sukaji hakan yasa suka bada hankalinsu kan wayar Taslim ce tace"uncle where are you am was looking for u since"ta faɗa tana kwabe fuska daga can bangaran Aryan ya lumshe ido tare dayin dariya yace"ohh my girl don't cry inan wajan second uncle ɗinku"da sauri suka haɗa baki tare da faɗin"wow uncle Irfan ya dawo when"dariya shima yay baice komai ba sai gyara zama da yay yace"where is ur mom"Huda da tafi Taslim magana itane tace"uncle mom are back suna tare da Dad"cije lips yay tare da hargitsa gashin kansa har yasa hannu zai kashe wayar sai kuma ya fasa yace"ok twinst ku kularmin da mom ɗinku kada ku bari tayi kuka bye"yana faɗin hakan ya kashe wayar.

Amra kallon mijin nata tayi gaba ɗaya Arya ya birkita mata lissafi hakan yasa ta faɗa jikin mubarak kallon yay yana murmushi baki ya buɗe zai magana tayi saurin haɗe bakinsu tare da hankadfasa kan bed tabi bayansa.

\*Irfan pov\*

Yana zuwa cikin bedroom ɗinsa ya faɗa cikin bathroom,kansa ya sakarwa shower ya ɗauki wajan 10min yana wanka kafin ya kashe shower ya ɗauka ash ɗin towel a waist ɗinsa fituwa yay ruwa kansa na sauka a naked body ɗinsa,zaro ido waje yay ganin JESSICA zaune a bakin bed ɗinsa murmushi tayi masa tana miƙewa tsaye abayar jikinta ta cire nan take wasu shegun kaya suka bayyana a jikinta wanda dasu da babu duk ɗaya ne,kasancewar Jessica ba musulma bace hakan yasa babu ruwanta da kallar shigar da tayi tana mutuwar son Irfan kamar ranta,shedaniya ce ta aji farko duk wanda tayi niyar mu'amala dashi sai tayi tasha wahala sosai akan Irfan kafin ya fara kulata,itace macen da tasa Irfan yake romance da mace shi banda ita ba yayi da kowa,fadawa jikinsa tayi tare faɗin"nayi missed naka my ji nake kamar nayi hauka"ta faɗa tana shafa kwantaccen gashin take kirjinsa wanda yake ɗigar ruwa.

Kallon kawai yay baice komai ba,hannu tasa ta shiga warware towel din daya daura a waist dinsa,saida ta gama cire masa ta kalleshi sosai tace"wow my haka ta koma"still bai tanka ta ba,sai lumshe shanyayyun idonsa da yay,a hankali tasa hannu ta kama.. \*~nasha fada maku Comment dinku shine wannan book din idan babu comments wallahi dai nawa zanyi👩 domin bazan iya wahala ba ayau ina son ganin kaunarku tayimin comments a wannan page din idan kuma ba'ayi ba za kuji kidan jenarar a sama😁son su nake maku real fans ina sonku sosai😁~\*

Maman Muqaddis ina gdy sosai da comments dinku pls kuci gaba kada ku fasa za kuji dadin book din,Nimcy hausa novel na Facebook wih wih zan da nai maku posting tunda ba zaku iya Comments ba ok.

Wattpad😡😡wato dan vote din da kuke shine kuka daina bare aje comment shikenan ngd maku😡😡

Share pls

[12/9, 5:41 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥️♥️HEARTBEAT♥️♥️``  
\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN😡  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 5  
``JESSICA

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

sadaukarwa ga😁  
my mentor maman fareesatu Real ladingo yar mutan niger mrs Sulaiman amanar Hajia nandalee😁wannan page din na kine Allah ya dafa maki cikin rayuwarki👏``

\*Ya al'wajudu Ya zul'arshid majid Ya fa'alil lima yurid👏Assalamu Alaika ya Sayyadil mursalina,Assalamu Alaika ya katimul ambiya'i wal'mursalina👏Assalamu Alaika ya shafi'ullah👏Assalamu Alaika ya nurullah👏Assalamu Alaika ya safwatullah👏Assalamu Alaika ya kanzillah👏Assalamu Alaika ya ah'hakamu👏Asshafa'atu Asshafa'atu ya Rasulullillah Salallahu Alaika wala'alaika wasalim👏\*

``Ubangiji Allah kayi mana gafara fiya da tubanmu👏Ubangiji ya Allah kayi ya fiya,fiya da

tunaninmu 🙌 Allah kadatar damu Allah ka jikanmu 🙌 Allah kafi yama lidifi cikin lamuranmu Allah kayi mana dafa'i dan dafa'in dake cikin Alkur'ani mai girma,Allah kasa mana haske a zuciyarmu dan hasken sunayenka guda 99 🙌🙌 Ameen Ya Allah.````

\*بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ\*

\* \_\_\_\_\_ \*

\* 🌈 KAINUWA WRITERS 🙌 ASSOCIATION\* 🙌

````{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}````

<https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation>

## Chapter 5

kama hannunsa tayi zuwa kan bed zama yay idonsa still a lumshe suke,babu abinda yake haukata Jessica sai red lips dinsa masu kauri dai<sup>2</sup> kiss burinta bai huce kasan cewa da Irfan fa ko bazai taba sonta ba ita kawai ta dinga jin dumin jikinsa ya wadatar da ita,bata taba manta lokacin daya fara romance da ita saida tayi kukan dadi inama lokacin ya dawo da tafi ko wacce mace sa'a a nan gidan duniya,dan ware manyan gajiyayyun idanunsa yay a kanta jin abinda take masa bai gama mamaki saida yaji tana kokarin kafa bakinta a..😏lumshe wahalallun idonsa yay wanda suke always sleepyn yana fitar da numfashi mai zafin gaske,kafin ta karasa kai bakinta yay sauri sa tattausan hannunsa ya dago kanta,kallon 2second yay mata sannan ya dauke kai,sosai ta fahimci abinda yake nufi ita kam a yanzu babu dalilin da zaisa ta rabu da Irfan a yanzu ji take kamar tayi hauka sabida wata muguwar sha'awa data tasu mata,musamman data kalli yadda dark black skin dinsa wacce take sharning sabida tsabar hutu da kuma jin dadi da yake ciki,dan gaba daya jikinsa bai nuna yasha wahala a gidan Yarin da aka kaishi ba,cikin sexy voice ta kalleshi duk da bata yarda sun hada ido ba tace"pls my dear help,ji nake kamar zan zautu akan ka"ta fada tana dura bakin a nipples dinsa tare da dan ciccizawa fesar da zafi yay mai zafi ya fara mikar da kafa yana dan juya kansa duk kokarinsa na son daure abinda take masa amma ya kasa,cikin zafin nama ya miƙe tsaye jikinsa har tsuma yake wajan mirrow ya nufa gaba daya jikinsa babu kwari duk yay weak,mai ya dauka mai dadin kamshi da kuma sanyi ya shiga shafawa naked body dinsa,runtsa idonsa yay da karfin jin tayi hug dinsa ta baya ta shiga shafa masa jikinta,juyowa yay a hargitse ya zuba mata blue eyes dinsa cikin sauri ya dauki a bayarta ya saka mata sannan yaja hannunta zuwa bakin kofa yana zuwa ya cillata waje tare da murza key a kofar,wajan mirrow'n ya koma yaci gaba da shiryawa handrayer ya dauka ya shiga busar da gashin kansa bayan ya gama ya dauki wani lafiyayyan mai ya shiga shafawa kyakkyawan gashin nasa wanda yake kwance luf dashi daga sama kuma ya murmuƙe kamar DADA turarensa ya dauka Arabian uhud ya shiga shafawa black skin dinsa

wacce ta cika da gargasa, body spray ya dauka nanma ya shiga fesawa jikinsa, sosai yaga yay kyau murmushi yay shi daya sannan ya shiga takawa cikin isa da takama tamkar yana gaban wani ko wata, wajan wadrobe dinsa ya nufa wacce take cike taf da kaya kamar hauka wasu sunfi shekara 5 ba'a taba sasu ba, kayan ya kalla sosai ganin ya rasa abin sawa yay saurin tashi yay tare da daukan wayarsa yay dailing number Aryan ringing 2 tayi ya daga a hankali ya lumshe idonsa yace "come" yana fada ya katse kiran tare da cilli da wayar akan bed.

3min aka turo kofar tare dayin sallama, a ciki<sup>2</sup> ya amsa sallamar sannan ya dauke kansa, karasuwa Aryan yay yace "what going on?" cije lips din kasa Irfan yay tare tsutsa kadan yace "choice any kaya for me" Murmushi kawai Aryan yay ya shiga duba tulin kayan Irfan din ya dade yana kallon kayan kafin ya samu nasarar dauko masa wani dayan boyal fari tas mai manyan zane ajjiye masa yay kusansa yace "ohhya masa sasu" kayan yabi da kallon kafin ya yamutsa face tare da luma lulu eyes dinsa yace "i can't sunyi nauyi" dariya Aryan yay tare tafa hannu yace "wllh baka isa ba saika sasu kagane ai dan iska uban miskilancin tsiya" babu yadda ya iya haka zuwa kaya ba karamin kyau sukaiwa bakar fatar jikinsa ba, gaban Aryan ya matsa sosai ya fahimci abinda yake nufi bottle din rigar ya shiga balle masa kafin ya balle masa lis din hannunsa, wani farin bluetooth Aryan ya dauka ya mannawa Irfan a kunnansa, bakin toms na maza ya dauko masa kana ganinsa kasan a kashe kudi wajan siyansa zama yay kasan carpet ya shiga saka masa a kafarsa, saida ya gama sannan ya miƙe shima Irfan tashi yay tare dayin murmushi sai kuma ya fada saman kirjin Aryan yana sauke numfashi, bubbuga bayansa Aryan ya shiga yasan gdy yake masa cire jininsa yay a nasa yace "u look good boddy" lumshe fitinannun idonsa yay tare cije lips yace "tnx u boddy" fita sukayi a dakin tare da rufe ko ina na saman benen.

Zama Irfan yay saman sofa ya shiga tura sako ta email dinsa zuwa bank dinsa domin yin meeting na gaggawa, ya dade a zaune sai jan tsaki ganin Aryanya bata masa lokacin bayason wasting time gaba daya a rayuwarsa.

Cikin sauri Aryan ya fitu cikin shigarsa irin ta Irfan gaba daya duka kwashi wayoyinsu da lapton gami da key na mota sukayi waje, suna fita compound sukaji ana kiran sallah hakan yasa suka karasa wajan fampo wanda yake compound na gidan daman gidan Anty Amra zasu tunda yanzu kiran magrib ake, alwala sukayi a tare sannan suka nufi hanyar masallaci a hankali suke tafiya har suka isa get din gidan, mamaki fal fuskar Irfan yake kallon Jessica kafin yay wani abu harta masu wajansa tare da fadawa faffadan kirjinsa..

\*jidda pov\*

Wajan 6 ta karasa gida zuciyarta fal tunanin late din da tayi dan zuwa yanzu tama manta wani Irfan, karamin get gidan ta nufa tana zuwa ta gaida mai gadi sannan tayi cikin gida, a parlon gidan taga Mama da kuma Abu suna shirin fita unguwa, hijab din jikinta zare nan naga zallar halittar ubangiji masha Allah jidda kam badai kira ba ta kowanne bangare babu inda ta ragu saidai rashin son kwalliyarta da kuma son abin Al'ada domin har wani bakin kwalli take saya

tsakiyar goshinta,kallonsu tayi da mamaki wajansu ta nufa tana zuwa ta shige jikinsa Abu tana sauke numfashi a hankali,kanta ya shafa yace.

"tabbas bana da wani tunani akanki domin kinsan yadda zaki tsare mutuncin kanki kinsan ilar dukkan macen data bawa namiji kanta,kici gaba da kula da kanki kamar koda yushe kinjiko Allah yaya maki Albarka"

Baki ta turo gaba tana kwabe fuska wasu siraran hawaye ne suka shiga zuba daga cikin idonta hannu tasa ta goge hawayen sannan ta kalli Abu tace"All this na mene?"hannu yasa ya cireta a jinkinsa sannan ya shafa gashin kanta yace"my luv tafiyace taka bamu jikin uncle naku ya tashi sosai amma zuwa gobe zamu dawo,ke kina da aiki shiyasa babu inda zamu take amma Mimi da ita zamu kinji ki kula sosai komai kikeso akwai a wannan gidan kada ki fita ko ina akwai bata gari a wannan layin"

Kai kawai ta gyada mashi ba tare da tace komai ba,kallon Mama tayi sannan tace"mam bari na shirya saina rakako hanya ko"kafin mama tayi magana ta shige dakinsu a nan taga Mimi ta gama shirinta tsaf dauke kai tayi sannan ta shige bathroom din dake dakin,kayan jikinta ta cire sannan ta cire pat dinta waro ido tayi ganin yadda pat din ya jike jagab,bada tunanin komai ba ta sakale wando a jikin wata yar hanger,wanda tayi sosai fatar jikinta har tsantsi take sabida yadda ta fita wanka tsarki tayi jin bata yarda da kanta ba,fituwa tayi jikinta daure da towel,cikin sauri ta busar da gashin kanta wanda ya sauka har baya,ko mai bata shafa ba ta shiga saka wata abaya mai kyau pink colour ce wacce take da tsaga daga kasa sai babban wuya wanda ya kusa zuwa har wajan brest dinta,beby hijab ta dauka ta saka sannan taje gaban mirrow ta dauki bakin kwalli ta diga tsakiyar goshinta murmushi tayi duk da zuciyarta babu dadi a wani bangare kuma ta naji dadi kasan cewar gobe Sameer zai dawo a hankali ta dauki wayarta sannan ta fita a dakin.

A parlo ta samesu suna zaman jiranta tsayawa tayi tare da sunkuyar da kanta kasa ta naji dama su fasa tafiyar sam ba tajin dadi,hawayene suka fara sintira akan fuskarta,Abu ne ya kama hannunta ya shiga rarrashin jikinsa ta fada tana rusa kuka gami da kankameshi,dariya mama tayi tace"lallai jidda ba zaki girma ba haryau,bari naje bathroom dinku na dauko zobena"cikinsauri ta shige dakin nasu tare da tura kofar bathroom din idonta ne ya sauka akan pat din Jidda hannu tasa ta dauka tare da juyawa ita dai tasan wannan wandon ba wankeshi akai ba amma ya kai ta ganshi a jike zaro ido tayi ganin wani fari-farin abu a jiki,zuciyarta fal mamaki domin tasan wannan abun na sha'awa ne ajiye wandon tayi sannan ta dauki zoben tayi waje,a parlo ta gansu tsaye suna jiranta haryau jidda na makale da mahaifinta,waje sukayi gaba daya kasan cewar tafiyar nisa za suyi yasa basu dauki motar gida ba jirgin kasa zasu hau,tafiya suka fara nan mutuane suka dinga gaisar da Abu yana amsawa,masallacin Abuyazeed ne ya fara kiran sallar haka sukaci gaba da tafiya,a bakin get din wani tamfatsetsan gida su kaga wani matashi rungome da wata ko kunyar jama'a baya ji,kallo daya jidda tayi masa ta gane ko waye,Abu ne ya fara magana cikin fada nan da nan mutane suka taru wajan,kallon mutanan yay yace"dole asa ido a wannan gidan domin naga kamar gidan yan iskane mu bazamu zuba ido ba muna matsayin manya a gari,salon a dauko mana magana ko kuma a bata mana yara"wani dattijo ne

yace"insa Allah za'a saka ido daga yazu Allah ya kiyaye hanya ayi masa sannu".

Abu ne ya kalli jidda yace"koba gida haka ki kula sosai" kai ta gyada masa tare dayi masu warping na hannunta alamar bye<sup>2</sup>, juyawa tayi zuwa gidan dan tsayawa tayi tana kallon yadda ake kowa tsakanin macen da kuma mutumin tabbas tasan macen domin suna da littafanta a library JESSICA MAKE OVER shine sunan books dinta tabe baki tayi ta nufi cikin gidansu.

\*Irfan pov\*

Rantsa bakaramin baci yay ba hannu yasa ya cire Jessica daga jikinsa tare da sharara mata wasu gigitattun maruka guda biyu, fesar huci yay daga bakinsa tare cije lips dinsa gaba daya jikinsa rawa yake sabida bacin rai kallonta yay sosai ya shiga nunata da hannu ba tare da yace komai ba, kara fadawa jikinsa tayi nan suka shiga kokawa sosai takeson cimma burinta a kansa shi kuma ya keson nuna mata bata isa ba, akan idonsa jidda tazu da huci domin tun hucewarsu na farko ya ganeta, hannu yasa yay wurgi da ita sannan ya juya yay cikin gida.

Aryan kam masallaci ya huce abinsa yayinda aka bar Jessica ita daya tana rusar kuka.

Yana shiga cikin gidan ya nufi cikin bed dinsa paryer mat ta dauka ya shimfida nan ya shiga gabatar da sallah, idarwa yay ko addu'a baiyi ba ya shiga cire kayan jikinsa yana wurgi dasu kamar mahaukaci hannu yasa ya dafe kansa wanda yake barazanar tarwatsewa, wajan frige ya nufa yana zuwa ya bude ya dauka babbar kwalbar alcohol ya kafa a bakinsa saida ya shanye tas sannan ya shiga fatali da kayan dakinsa.

\*jidda pov\*

Zaune take akan sofa bayan ta idar da sallah tana tunanin zuwan Sameer gobe tana son ta birgeshi ta hanyar yi masa make up but how? shine tambayar data kewa kanta, babu abinda yanzu kanta illah taje wajan Irfan ya hadata da Jessica ta koya mata tunda make over ce ita.

Karfe goma dai<sup>2</sup> ta dauki vail din abayar tayi rolling kanta dashi wajan ajiye littafanta ta nufa ta dauki littafin Jessica na kwalliya, rufe dakin tayi sanin babu kowa a gidan a hankali take tafiya duk daga kafa sai jikinta yay sharking wani saiya dauka tana sane ta keyi.

Wajan 5min ta isa babban get na gidan Irfan ta dade a tsaye tana tunanin abinyi kafin zuciyarta ta yanke mata kawai ta shiga, babu tunanin komai tasa kanta cikin gidan hankali kwance, murmushi security layin yay domin akan idonsa jidda ta shiga gidan wayarsa ya dauka yana dailing wasu number kafin ya manna wayar a kunnansa yace. \*~Comments dinku shine zai bani damar ci gaba da wannan littafin 🔥 idan babu comments to babu wannan littafin 👤 Anty

idan kina grup dina comment dinki shine ticket din zamanki 🤗 san so nake maku Real fans 🤗~\*

Comments

Share

Vote

```Sarauta ce 👑```  
[12/9, 5:42 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ```💕HEARTBEAT💕```  
\*JIDDAH\*

```MALLAKIN 🤗  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv```

CHAPTER 6

```WHEN A DESTNY CALL

```Wattpad@nimcyluv```

\_ \*Am not a born writer 🙌 but i was born a writer 🤗\*\_  
\*\_Maganar tada bance ok 🤗\*\_

\*~Dedicated to~\*

```Muhammad Ibrahim 🤗 ina gdy sosai bisa taimakonka garenɪ bana da bakin gode maka nasan kanayimin kɔkari sosai Allah ya biya maka bukatunka na alkairi bro 🙌 🤗```

~Sadaukarwa ga~

\*Yaya Mu'az Allah ya saka maka da mafificin Alkairi kana bani gudun mawa sosai Allah ya kara maka lafiya mai amfani 🙌 🤗\*

\*السلام عليكم ورحمة الله وبركاته\*

``🐦 KUKAN KURCIYA...``

\_🌻 A cikin mutane akwai wanda ya cancanta ka jira shi komai dadewarsa. Wani kuma sam bai cancanta koda ka waiwaye shi ba.\_



\*بسم الله الرحمن الرحيم\*

\* \_\_\_\_\_ \*

\*🌈 KAINUWA WRITERS 📝 ASSOCIATION\* 🤝

``{United we stand and succeed; Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```  
<https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation>

## Chapter 6

"hello yallabai"daga haka ban karajin abinda security yace ba,wajan 5min suna magana sannan ya katse wayar tare kafawa tangamemen get din ido.

A hankali take tafiya cike da nutsuwa harta isa babbar kofar glass din,tsayawa tayi tana karewa kofar kallo tare da tunanin abinyi,wasu madanne ta gani hakan yasa ta daga zara<sup>2</sup> yan yatsunta ta dura bisa madannin,dannawa tayi a hankali kofar ta fara kara,ta dade a tsaye kafin taji karar ta dauke sai kuma glass din daya fara zugewa,a tsaye ta ganshi daga shi sai karamin wando boxer gaba surar jikinsa ta baiyana hannunsa har wani murdewa yake sabida treaning ga gashi da yay kwance saman kirjinsa hannunsa ya cusa cikin sumar gansa,wani numfashi ya fitar mai zafi tare da dago mayatattun manyan idonsa wanda sukai red sabida bacin rai da kuma jaraba dake cinsa,wasa mata idonsa yay cikin nata idon kafin ya harde hannayensa saman kirjinsa ya shiga cije lips dinsa na kasa yana dan sucking nasu kadan<sup>2</sup>,lumshe gajiyayyun idonsa yay a hankali ya bufe bakinsa ya shiga yi mata magana cin daddadar muryarsa yace.

"4eyes what are doing here in this time?"ya fada yana dauke idonsa daga kanta jin mood dinsa ya fara sauyawa danma Allah ya taimakesa giyan yadan fara sakinsa,littafin hannunta ta nuna masa ba tare da tayi magana ba,kallon cover book din yay sosai ganin pic din Jessica tabe baki yay tare da juyawa ya nufi cikin gidan,bayansa tabi a hankali ta kallo yadda yake tafiya cikin isa

da kuma gadara sai wani bada fadi yake,haka suka shige cikin gidan ba tare da sun rufe kofar wajan ba wacce zata baka damar shigewa cikin gidan.

\*Jessica pov\*

Ganin kuka bazai mata ba yasa ta miƙe tayi hanyar titi domin ko mota ba tazu da ita ba,babu abinda yake cikin ranta sai muradin kasancewa da masoyinta Irfan dole tayi abinda zaisa suyi aure very son domin ba zata iya jure rashin dumin jikinsa ba,ita kanta tasan tana yi masa mahaukacinso wanda ba zata iya jurar ganinsa da wata yarinya ba idan ba ita ba,ta dauki alwashin nakasa duk wacce tayi gigin hada alaƙa da Irfan tana jinsa a cikin jini da tsuka na jinkinta,da wannan tunanin ta isa babban titi napep ta tsara tayi masa nuni daya aika jan bulo,basu wani bata lokaci ba suka isa 1k ta bashi sannan ta juya tayi cikin gida tana ji yana kwalla mata kira akan ta amshi canjinta amma tayi masa banza ta shige cikin gida abinta.

Gida ne dan karami amma yana da kyau sosai,labulan dakin ta daga tare da tura kanta ciki turus tayi tana kallon mutumin da yake zaune yana cin abincinsa hankali kwance,dauke kai tayi sannan tayi hanyar dakinta tana shiga ta shiga cire kayan jikinta dan ayau basai gobe ba saita koma wajan Irfan ta bashi hakuri akan abinda tayi masa,saurin juyowa tayi jin mutsi a bayanta,a tsaye ta ganshi ya riƙe waist dinsa yana bin naked body dinta da kallo,cike da mayansu ya isa gareta tare rungometa tsam saman kirjinsa.

Wani mugun kallo ta watsa masa tare dasa hannunta da dukkan karfinta ta hankadasa gefe tare da saurin dauka n zani ta rufe jikinta dashi,hannu ta daga ta shiga nunasa dashi tare da fadin.

"waikai Samuel wane irin mutum ne kai?banonka bana kaunarka bazan ta ba aurenka ba kagane ai"ta fadi hakan ci gurbatatciyar hausarta.

Kallonta sosai kafin ya gyara tsiwa yace"Jessica baki da wanda ya fini a yanzu kuma dole ni zaki aure,banda abunki ma nina farajin dadinki how kike tunanin wani zai iya zama dake matsayin mata,wlh Jessica kimma ranki karya idanma zaki hakura muyi aure to"

Wani bakin cikine ya kama Jessica kai kawai ta girgiza ta fada cikin toilet,tana shiga ta zame zani dake jikinta tare dasa hannu ta kunna shower ruwa ya fara sauka akan farar fatar jikinta,lumshe ido take tare cure jikinta waje guda tana faman mammatse kafa,numfashinta take fisga da kyar sabida yadda take jin yana kwace mata,ganin zata rasa rai indai ba taji dumin jikin Irfan ba, yasa tayi saurin karasa wankan ta daura towel a jikinta ta fitu,wata duguwar riga tasa dinkin A.shap sosai ya amshi jikinta kasancewar mai dira,turare ta fesa mai kamshi tare da roling kanta da wani karamin vail,key din motar ta dauka tayi waje a nan parlo ta bar Samuel shida sister dinta,habar gidan taje ta fada cikin motar tare dayi mata key tayi waje.

\*Irfan pov\*

Yana shiga cikin parlon ya sami ɗaya daga cikin sofar ɗakin ya zauna, a hankali yaci gaba da shan yogourt ɗinsa wanda ya zuba cikin farin cup glass, tsayawa Jidda tayi kansa tare da mutsa bakinta domin yin magana amma ta rasa meza tace masa, saukar daddadar muryarsa taji cikin kunnanta "what the you want?" cikin sauri ta nuna masa book ɗin dake hannunta tare da faɗin "i want to learn make up" taɓe baki yay tare da cije lips ɗinsa na kasa ya shiga tsutsarsa kamar bazai magana ba sai kuma yace "so what is my business ko nine nake make up ɗin" ya faɗa yana dafe forehead ɗinsa wanda yake bara zanar tarwatsewa sabida ciwo, shuru tayi tare da tunanin abinda zata ce masa gyara tsaiwa tayi tace "but Jessica is ur grilfrend right, than she is make over inason ka haɗani ne da ita ta kuyamin, banson wani challenge ya kara samuwa wanda zai haddasa kin aure na da Sameer, i'm tried to see my face haka like monkey face babu wani make up ban iya ba, bansan yaya ake ba pls help me" ta faɗa lokacin da wani zazzafan hawaye ya shiga sauka daga cikin idonta zuwa kan oval face ɗinta.

Kwanciya yay akan sofa tare da lumshe idonsa wanda ya kejin sunyi masa nauyi sabida baccin daya fara ji, ware idonsa yay tare da mannasu akan tsintsiyar hannunsa wanda yake ɗauke da agogo 11:30 ya gannin tsaki yaja tare da miƙewa tsaya ba tare daya kalleta ba yace "go back home alreɗy night...! kafin ya karasa mgnar yaji an turo kofar parlon an shigo, cike da mamaki da kuma bakin ciki yabi Jessica da kallo, hand bag ɗinta ta ajiye gefe tayi wajan Irfan tare da suma kuka tana zuwa ta faɗa jikinsa tare da faɗin "am so sorry sweethert ban karawa" she said it when she kiss him on his eyes dan gaba ɗaya bata kula da Jidda ba wacce ta satta kanta kasa tana goge hawayen face ɗinta, juyowa Jessica tayi nan idonta ya sauka akan Jidda wani murmushin bakin ciki tayi, kallon Irfan tayi tare da shafa kirjinsa tace "ohh kun gama da bed kenan kunzu parlo kuna kara sawa?" waro shanyayyun manyan idonsa yay tare da zubawa akan Jidda wacce still hawaye bai gama zuba daga cikin idonta ba, ɗauke idonsa yay tare fesar da numfashi mai zafi ta hanci yace "what are you try to say? frist ki fara duba hannunta tazu domin ta samu meeting dake amma kike faɗin hakan, kamar kanwa take waje na" wani murmushin ka rainamin hankali tayi sannan tace "do i look like an idiot to u? wajan Jidda ta nufa tare dasa hannunta saman shoulder ɗin Jidda tace "ohh beby duk kukan daɗi ne wannan? nasan Irfan kwarzune mai jiyar da mace ko wanne irin daɗi toya kika jishi 🤔? girgiza kanta ta shigayi ba tare da tace komai ba, kara ta fasa lokacin da Jessica ta sauke mata wasu gigitattun maruka akan kyakkyawar fuskarta, a zaba ta Jidda nufa Irfan tana zuwa ta faɗa jikinsa tare da kankameshi tana rusa kuka, lumshe lulu eyes ɗinsa yay lokacin da jikinta ya haɗu da nasa, buɗe idonsa yay tar akan Jessica wacce hawayen bakin ciki ya gama wanke mata fuska, da hannu ya shiga nunata tare da faɗin "stop it Jessica, pls get out kinji ko" ya faɗa yana nuna mata hanyar waje, zaro ido Jessica tayi muryarta na rawa tace "Sweethert ni zaka kura akan wata banza karuwa" hand bag ɗinta ta ɗauka sannan tayi hanyar waje, cikin sanyin jiki yasa hannu ya cire Jidda daga cikinsa time ya kalla yaga 12 harta huɗe a hankali ya furta "ya salam" ɗago kansa yay a hankali nan yaga Jessica ɗauke da cup ɗin glass wanda yake shan yogourt dashi, saurin matsar da jidda yay ya rungometa ta baya shi kuma cup ɗin ya sauka a wuyansa nan take jini ya fara zuba, yayinda yogourt ɗin ya zuba jikin Jidda daga baya, yayinda jinin dake zuba jikin Irfan ya zubar mata daga kasan rigarta ta gaba.

Kara Jidda ta kuma saki lokacin da taga jini jikin Irfan cikin kuka tace"am sorry pls nina jamaka da nazu wajan neman haɗuwa da budurwaka pls kayi hkr kaje chamist a wanke maka"

Kallonta yay lokacin idonsa ya fara rufewa yace"4eyes go back to ur home"no i can't idan wani ya sameka fa?"bai kara magana ba ya sulale kan sofa ya kwanta,kuka take sosai tare da nufar wajansa lokacin data isa har bacci ya daukesa still jini na zuba a wuyansa,zama tayi akan sofars tare da daukan kansa ta dura bisa cinyarta,vail din kanta wanda tayi rolling dashi ta cire ta shiga danne masa wajan ciwon dashi,wajan 10min itama bacci ya kwasheta a wajan.

\*Security pov\*

Tunda ya gama waya bai tashi daga wajanba saima kara gyara zama da yay ya zubawa kofar gidan ido,akan idonsa Jessica ta shiga akan idonsa ta fitu,time ya duba yaga har 1:30 bata fitu ba,wayarsa ya dauka ya shiga kira wajan 10min yana waya kafin ya kammala,wajan baccinsa ya nufa ya kwanta nan bacci ya daukesa.

Kiran sallar farko a kunnansa cikin sauri ya shiga yin alwala tare da nufar masallacin \*Abuyazeed\* ya dade a ciki kafin ayi assalatu aka shiga jam'i aka tada sallah,bayan an iddar ya dakatar da manyan anguwa ya shiga labarta masu abinda ya faru,wani ne daga ciki ya jinjina kansa yace"Allah ya kyauta yanzu me za'ai kenan?"security ne yace"nayiwa mahaifinta waya tun a lokacin yacemin 6 na safe zai sauka ya tabbatar abinda nake fada masa ba haka bane domin yarsa ta cikinsa wacce ya haifa ya bata tarbiya da kuma ilimin Addini ba zata taba aikata wannan mummunan abun ba"uhm Allah ya kyau sai a jira zuwan nasa to tunda yama kusa sauka.

6:5 babbar mota tayi parking a gaban masallacin jike da tashin hankali Abuyazeed ya fitu daga motar yace su mimi su shiga gida yana zuwa,a kofar masallacin yaga manyan mutanan unguwar wajansu 10 hadda security cikin rawar murya yace"muje gidan"security ne yay gaba suna biy dashi a baya,getman dinne yay masu jagora zuwa ciki aika sa'a kowa kofar a bude take,cikin sauri Abuyazeed ya shiga gaba tare da tura kofar parlon ya danna kansa ciki,turus yay sabida mugun ganin da idonsa yay masa,wasu hawaye ne ya shiga zirya daga cikin idonsa,ba komai ya haddasa hakan ba sai ganin Jidda da yay jikin mutum a kwance tana sharara bacci ga yadda jini ya bata mata jiki,runtsa idonsa Abuyazeed yay ganin hannun Irfan akan brest din Jidda..🙄

(kada ko manta tun kafin na fara book din nan nace maku indian film ne ok👉 to bana son magana domin da yawan mutane ba kallon idian film suke ba,wannan dalili yasa nayi tunanin

juyawashi zuwa novel domin makaranta littafin hausa su dauki darasin dake cikinsa 🙌 ita rayuwa bata taba yiyuwa saida challenge pls anty idan kinsan nan gaba zaki zagen koki aibatani akan wannan book din ina rokanki da kitsya da karantawa pls 🙌 am not a perfect amma nasan hannuna bazai rubuta abinda bazai amfani mutane ba am very sure 🙌 tunda na fara littafai harnazu kan wannan babu littafin da bashi da ma'ana nayi \*Kaddarar mace, Ashe yar babata ce, Lamrat, yan matan mu'azzam, Sai na aureta, Raino ne sila, Izzar so, har zuwa, Jidda\* ko wanne abinda yake fadi daban kuma duk mai tunani idan ya karanta wannan book din yasan akwai abinda akeson fadakarwa, masoya na a duk inda kuke ina alfahari daku kuma ina sonka my Real fans 😊 Sarauta tace ku kakkabe zani rubutu yanzu ta fara 😊)

Wattpad ina gdy aci gaba da Comments da Vote#

Mamam Muqaddis comments dinku na bani dariya sosai hakan tasa nke maku like 🙌 zaku iya fadin ra'ayinki a wannan chapter idan kine Abuyazeed wanne mataki zaki dauka akafta guys 🙌🙌

```Sarauta👑```

```❤️HEARTBEAT❤️```  
\*JIDDAH\*

```MALLAKIN🙌  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcylov```

CHAPTER 7  
```MAKE A DESITION```

```Wattpad@nimcylov```

<https://www.facebook.com/groups/1627491150723081/?ref=share>

\*STOP INTERRUPT\*

```Idan zaka so mutum ka soshi da zuciya daya 🙌 haka idan zaka ki mutum ka kishi da zuciya daya 🙌 banson takura sam a rayuwata understood 🙌```



\*Ya Alwajuudu, Ya Zularshid majid, Ya fa'aluullu luma yuriid\*

\*بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ\*

\* \_\_\_\_\_ \*

\* 🌈 KAINUWA WRITERS 🤝 ASSOCIATION\* 🤝

``{United we stand and succeed;Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```

<https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation>

## Chapter 7

Runtsa idonsa Abu yay ganin yadda wani katu yake kwance jikin yārsa mafi suyowa a ransa,yārdā ya fifita ta sama da kanwarta yārdā yawa dāuki dugwan buri a kanta,wasu zazzafan hawaye Abu ya goge bisa idonsa(shin abu ya manta hawayen iyaye akan yār yānsu masifa bace?)a hankali jidda ta shiga gyara kwanciyarta tare da cusa kanta cikin faffadan kirjin Irfan,jin yadda take mutsi yasa Irfan kara matse hannunsa dake brest dīn jidda ba tare daya sani ba,kasan cewar fuskarsa haɗe take dana juna musamman bakinsu daya haɗe cikin bacci ba tare da sun sani ba,Cafkar harshen Jidda Irfan yay ya shiga sucking nashi tamkar ya samu sweet 😊wani gardi da daɗine ke ziyartar dukkan wata gaba ta jikinsa lokaci ɗaya jikinsa ya fara rawa,wannan duk ka sance a cikin baccinsa da alama ya samu Reflection ne,cikin nutsuwa yake ya mutsa brest dinta tare da shafashi wanda hakan ya haddasawa brest dīn fituwa daga cikin gidansa.

Wani tare Abu ya shigayi tare da dafa saitin zuciyarsa,hawaye wasi nabin wasu,wani dattijone daga cikin mutanan da suke tare dashi yay saurin rike Abu ganin yana shirin faɗuwa kasa.

Karfin tarin Abu ya haddasa farkawarsu daga bacci,cikin matsananci firgici da kuma ɗomaucewa yasa jidda ta faɗu daga akan sofar da suke kwance,gaba ɗaya jikinta rawa yake babu abinda yafi tayar mata da hankali sai hawayen da taga Abu na zubarwa wanda daganinsa na bakin cikine,raɗafawa Wajan Abu tayi muryarta na rawa tace.

"na shiga uku Abu wacce irin yārce ni mara Albarka,Abu hawaye ke zuba cikin idonka ta dalilina,Innallilahi wa'inna ilaihir Raji'un dan Allah Abu kayimin rai kai jikaina wlh abunda kake tunani ba haka bane bazan taɓa cin amanarka ba muje gida nayi maka bayani abinda ya kawoni gidan nan inaji a raina indai baka yafemin ba tabbas bakin ciki da damuwa sune za suyi ajalina dan Allah ka yafewa yārka"ta faɗa tana rike kafarsa.

Shikam Irfan butun butumi ya zama dan rasa gane abinda yake faruwa yay,sannu a hankali komai ya shiga dawowa cikin kwaƙwalwarsa runtsa idonsa yay wanda ya gama yin red sabida bakin ciki da kuma zallar damuwa wacce tayi kwance saman fuskarsa,hannu yasa cikin sumar kansa ya shiga hargitsata tare da fitar da huci mai zafin gaske.

Zame kafarsa Abu yay daga rikon da Jidda tayi masa, juyawa yay ya bata baya hannu yasa ya sharce hawayen dake bin fuskarsa yay, jinjina kai yay tare da fadin.

"Hauwa'u ni bazan ai bataki ba, kuma bazan tsine maki ba, amma inason kisani zan tabbatarwa da duniya bana da wata yar a duniya mai irin sunanki, Hauwa'u na tsaneki banason buƙe ido na sake ganinka cikin rayuwata wlh wlh da ace naga wannan abun kwara naga mutuwarki zaifimin dadi a zuciyata wlh kulu kinyimin tabun da bazai taba daga zuciyata ba, kinyimin bakin fantee wanda zan mutu dashi har a bada, ki sani na sallamawa duniya ke ko alayi kada ki sake naga irin fuskarki bare a gidana, babuke babu dangina har abada".

Yana gama fadin hakan yasa kai ya fice daga gidan..

kutsaya kuji 🙌

\*(zanan kaddarar mutum ubangiji na tsarashine tun lokacin daya fara hallitar bawa, babu wanda ya isa ya gojewa kaddararsa mai kyau ko akasin hakan, ka zama hkr da kuma juriya sai Allah ya dafa maka wajan cinye jarrabawar da Allah ya jarabceka da ita, ko wacce rayuwar dan Adam akwai kaddara acikin bani na fadi hakan ba, hadisi yazu sannan kuma ubangiji ya zanashi a LAUHIL MAHAFUZ, hakance ta kasance JIDDAH ABUYAZEED kaddara ta fada mata wanda da alama zanen kaddararsu kusan dayane dana IRFAN IMRAN MAI FATA kuci gaba da biyo Alkalammin Ni'eemerh domin abinda yake cikin wannan labari Soyayya, Sadaukarwa, Fansa, Alwashi, Kaddara, Mutuwa duk akwaisu cikin wannan littafin kada ku gaji dani my Real fans 😞 domin yanzu nasa hannu a fata wajan kawo maku littafai kala<sup>2</sup> wasu free wasu na kuɗi ina sonku suna gsky ina maku adduar fatan alkairi cikin rayuwarku 🙌, ina fatan za kuyimin uzuri ina son gama book din nan end of this Nov insha Allah, amma yanzu zan dakata da rubutashi domin ina son karasa shahawararan littafina na kuɗi Izzar so wanda ya banbanta da sauran littafai na, kunsan kullum ana girma kwakwalwa na kara budewa tunani na kara zuwarwa mutum hafi da basira, insha Allah zan dauki 1 Week wanja karasa book din Izzar so ina sane daku kada kuyi fushi pls 😞 sanso nake maku har zuci Jidda yanzu aka fara rubutashi idan nas kaina gaba bana waiwaye ysin 😊 sai kunjini rana ita yau 🥰🥰💕💕)\*

Ina mukatar addu'ar ku da kuma fatan alkairi, Sarauta place, Real Nimcy fans, Jidda fans, Nimcy hausa novel, Maman Mukaddis novel, Wattpad fans duk ina gdy a gareku sosai fiye da sosai 🥰🥰

Comments and Vote

08119237616

~Sarauta👑~

[12/9, 5:42 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥️HEARTBEAT♥️``

\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN 🤔  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 8  
``#HEART'S CARELESS

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

DEDICATED TO  
\*M.SHAKUR\*

i like u anty and i lyk ur good heart Allah bless ur life,aci gaba da suburbuđu mana 2 different world 😊

\*بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ\*

## Chapter 8

Zaman ƴan buri Jidda tayi gaba ɗaya kukanta ya tsaya cak,sai bugun zuciyarta daya kara gudu very past,so take tayi kuka ko zuciyarta zata samu sauƙin abinda yake damunta amma sam hakan yaƙi samuwa,ƙofar da Abu yabi ita kawai tabi da kallo,Irfan kam Jidda ya zubawa ido yama rasa mezai ce ta ina zai fara magana,tayaya zai fara bata hakuri shin mema zaice mata lumshe sexy eyes ɗinsa yay hakanan a karo na farko tausayin yarinyar ya dirar masa a zuciya yarinya ƙarama ta hađu da wannan ƙaddarar tabbas yasan zuciyarta ba zata iya ɗaukan hakan ba,cije jajayen lips ɗinsa yay tare da ɗan taunawa tsintar kansa yay da faɗin.

"oyya go and prayer"

Bata kallesa ba sai mikewa tsaye da tayi domin babu abinda take buƙata sama data kaiwa Allah kukanta,tsayawa kawai tayi tana jiran mezaice mata tunda bata san toilet ɗin ba,jinjina kai kawai yay sannan yay gaba abinda tare da faɗin "follow me"sharce hawayen fuskarta tayi tare da bin bayansa,steps ɗin benen parlon suka hau har suka isa ƙofar wani ɗaki hannu yasa ya murɗa handle ɗin kofar tare da turawa,shiga yay sannan ya bata hanyar hucewa,wata nauyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke tare da lumshe matsagaitan idonta sabida wani daddaɗan kamshi daya daki hancinta,zuba mata sexy eyes ɗinsa yay ganin yadda take da hancinta,ganin zata buɗe idonta yay saurin ɗauke nasa idon tare taɓe baki"ko bakya sallah ne,it alrɗy morning now"ɗan kallonsa tayi ganin baya kallonta ta murguɗa baki tare da faɗin"i did see the toilet"amma dwon heart ɗinta wani irin tafasa take kamar zata fitu waje sosai \*Heartbeat\* ɗinta ke ƙara gudu

runtsa idonta tayi tare da fadin"ya Allah"shidai ya shiga uku kaddara ta hadasa da wacce dole saiya magantu sauke ajiyar zuciya yay tare fesar da numfashi yace"ga toilet din idan kin gama murguda bakin"yana fadin hakan yasa kai ya fice a dakin,cikin sauri yake taga steps din benen harya gama sauka,a parlo ya tarar da Aryan cikin shirinsa domin by 8 suke da meeting a bank,kallonsa Irfan yay ya dauke kai hanyar flat din Aryan ya nufa yana gaf da shigewa yace"cancelle the meeting"ya fada yana tura kansa cikin parlon Aryan.

Yana shiga yay hanyar toilet boxer jikinsa ya cire tare da nufar shower hannu yasa ya kunna shower ruwa ya fara dokan dark black skin dinsa mai kyan gske,lumshe idonsa yay yana saurarn zubar ruwan wanda ke masa dadi amma kasan zuciyarsa tunanin Jidda ne,dan ya mutsa face yay lokacin daya tuna Jessica sosai ta bata masa rai amma yana jinta aransa,hallitar jikinsa ya zubawa ido nadan wani lokacin yana jin auren jessica shine kawai mafita dan ba zata dinga ja masa abin kunya ba,dole a week din nan zai shigar da maganar aurenta,da wannan tunanin yay gama wankan tare da daura alwala towel ya dura a waist dinsa ya fitu daga cikin toilet.

\*Abuyazeed pov\*

Yana fita daga gidan Irfan daret gidansa ya nufa,gaba daya baya iya ganin abinda yake gabansa,ji yake inama jidda ba daga garesu tazu ba domin da haihuwarta kwata barinta,wai ace yana zaune da yarinya tana bin maza how long ta kasance a haka,wama ya sani ko wajan aikin da take zuwa hotel take hucewa,wasu hawaye masu zafina suka kara fituwa daga cikin idonsa tabbas yana son yarsa fiye da komai na gidanan duniyar nan amma bazai iya zama da mazinaciya irinta ba,jin saukar muryarta shine ya tabbatar masa daya karasu parlo"Abu what happen?"shine tambayar da Mimi ta cilla masa,Mama kam kasa cewa komai tayi sabida tashin hankalin ganin yadda mijinta uban yaryanta ke sharar kuka akan idon yarsa,cikin rawar murya tace"wai what's going on pls tell us mana"zama yay akan sofa tare da goge hawayen fuskarsa nan ya shiga labartawa Mama abinda ya faru da kuma irin hukuncin daya dauka.

Fashewa mama tayi da kuka tare da fara magana cikin firgici"Haba dan Allah a tunani na kafi kowa sanin halin jidda kokai ka gani da idonka kana iya bincike before u taken any action,yanzu koda jidda ta aikata hakan zaka iya yi mata uzuri a matsayinta nayar cikinka ,hannunka baya ta ba rubewa ka yanke ka yar,kasan yarinyar nan ba lafiyar ido gareta ba yanzu dan Allah ina kakeson jidda taje?"

Mimi ma kuka ta fara tare da fadawa jikin mama"wlh mama jidda nasan har abada ba zata iya aikata hakan ba"

Yadda zuciyar Abu ta kekashe bayajin ko gawar jidda ya gani zai iya accepting,baice masu komai ba sai wayars daya dauka ya darling number barister ringing biyu ya dauka cikin rashin

kuzari Abu yace.

"Abuyazeed ke magana..kafin wancan yay magana Abu ya tari numfashinsa yace.

"Yar hauwa'u Abuyazeed jiya Allah yay mata rasuwa gaba daya kadarorin dana bata a sukesu daga sunanta ya koma Aminatu Abuyazeed..

\*Irfan hause pov\*

Bayan yay sallah ya shirya cikin kayan Aryan da bai taɓa sawa ba,wata jar gezner ya saka mai dinkin havebody da kuma karamkin hannu kasancewrasa baki sai jar shaddar yay mugun amsar bakar fatarsa mai sheki,takalli sauciki ya dauka ya saka tare da daukan farin glass ya manna saman sexy eyes dinsa wanda suke always sleepyn.

Tura kofa yay ya fita zuwa babban parlon gidan,kamshin turarensa na arabian uhud daya gama ciki parlon shine ya tabbatar mata daya isu parlon,kallo daya tayi masa taji zuciyarta ta buga da karfin gske,dauke kai tayi sabida kwarjin da yay ta fara wasa da yan tsunta,gyara tsaiwa yay tare da zuba hannayen in his pocket tsinyiyar hannunsa ya kalla yaga kusan 10 harda rabi,lumshe gajiyayyun manyan idonsa yay tare zura lips dinsa na kara ya fara sucking dinsa wajan 10second ya ware idonsa ya mannasu kan Aryan tare da faɗin"jeka bank zanje gidan Antyna"manna masa harara Aryan yay yace"malama kada ka maidani dan iska mana tunda na shigo gidanan nasan someting bad is gonna happen koma ya fara how kakeso naje bank banson komai ba sabida u did care about ur life sakaran banza"ya fada rai bace,kwabe fuska Irfan yay kamar zai kuka tare da langwabar dakai gefe yace"but u arldy no banson fada musamman gaban Adult"yakai karshe yana makawa Jidda harara hawaye ne ya shiga zuba mata sabida komai na rayuwa yanzun bata jin dadinsa,ganin yadda hawaye ke zuba a idonta sai kuma yaji babu dadi,maida idonsa kan Aryan yay yace"u will no everting 4eyes zankai can zango sai mutahu tare ai"ya fada yana sauke nauyayyiyar ajiyar zuciya sabida yadda mgnar tayi masa tsayi,tsaki kawai Aryan yay ya kwashi key din motarsa yay waje.

Wajan jidda ya nufa inda take zaune tana kukan zuci,hannu yasa ya mikar da ita tsaye,kukane ya kufce mata ta shiga rerawa,lumshe idonsa yay tare da mannata a kirjinsa ya shiga bubbuga bayanta,bakinsa yakai saitin kunanta tare da hura mata iskar bakinsa,cikin sanyin jiki ya cireta a jikinsa tare da copping face dinsu waje guda bakinsa saman nata ya zuba mata sexy eyes dinsa dan ware bakinsa yay nan bakinta ya samu damar shige cikin nasa.. \*~to guys i'm back i will keep my eyes on u,zanga zallar soyayyarku ta hanyar yin comments🥰🥰 i luv u all my real fans~\*

\*GARABASA👉\*

Ya rab""kun kasa kunne kuji ko kada ku damu Nimcy bata mgnar banza,kuma nasan ina da moyasa na gsky ku jira a next page za kuji garabasar 🙌😍  
[12/9, 5:43 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ""💕HEARTBEAT💕""  
\*JIDDAH\*

""MALLAKIN 🙄  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv""

CHAPTER 9  
""AMRAH'S HAUSE""

""Wattpad@nimcyluv""

~DEDICATED to~  
\*PRINCESS AYSHATU\* happy brithday beby gril 😊 it's ur day to eat what u want more expecialy cake 🍰 age with great more kudi more happiness dear +miji na gari 💕

\*Special gift to\*  
MATAR SOJA ""tnz u soo much i luv u and i proud of u Allah yay maki albarka fiye da tunaninki 😊""

\*بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ\*

\*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS 📝 ASSOCIATION\* 🤝

9

Datse lips dinsa yay lokacin da lips dinta ya shiga cikin bakinsa,a hankali ya tsutsi gefen lips dinta,lumshe ido tayi yayinda kukanta ya tsaya lokaci guda ta shiga sauke ajiyar zuciya,zare bakinsa yay tare da kama hannunta ya shiga murzawa,gajiyayyun manyan idonsa ya lumshe na wani lokaci sannan ya waresu tare da mannasu saman oval face dinta,hannunta ya tsaki tare furta"legs go"yana fadin hakan yasa kai ya fice bayansa tabi tana kara goge hawayen daya zubu mata.

Rai bace Aryan ya fitu daga cikin gidan tare da nufar rufar ajiye mota,yana zuwa yasa hannunsa cikin aljihu tare da fiddo da key ya buɗe motar ya faɗa ciki,horn yay mai gadi ya buɗe masa da gudu ya fice da motar daga cikin gidan.

Tun kafin ya karasu ya shiga danna key ɗin hannunsa wata haɗaɗɗiyar mota kiɗar firari 2020 ta fara kara,cikin takun isa da gadara ya nufi motar yana tafe yana lumshe idonsa tare da cije lips ɗinsa na kasa wanda na kula habit ɗin sane hakan,side ɗin drever yay itama ta zauna side ɗin mai zaman banza hannu yasa ya shafi cikinsa sabida yunwar daya keji,motar yaywa key sannan ya jata zuwa waje.

Kasan cewar babu nisa tsakanin FARAWA da DAN LADI NASIDI yasa yay saurin zuwa sabida gudun da yake,tun daga mesa yake danna uban horn harya karasu bakin get ɗin,wangale masa kofa yay sannan ya shige cikin gidan,a babban compound na gidan yay parking tare da fituwa,tsayawa yay yana jiran fituwarta,jiki a sanyayye ta zuwa kyawawan legs ɗinta waje tare da fituwa gaba ɗaya,gaba yay tana biye dashi a baya,wata kofa ya nufa yana karasuwa kofar ya buɗe shigewa ciki yay,wani haɗaɗɗan wajan hutawa na gani kara gaba yay ya isa wani babban parlo a nan parlon ya tadda Anty Amrah da twinst ɗinta suna ganinsa suka tafi wajansa da gudu suna faɗin "oyoyo uncle"bakinsa ya mutsa alamar murmushi sannan ya shafi kansu tare da rige hannunsu suka nufi wajan Amrah wacce take murmushin jin daɗi ganin an fara samun sauyi wajan Irfan tunda ya rage saka kanaan kaya,wajanta ya nufa tare da zama kusanta,numfashi ya sauke tare da haɗa hannayensa waje guda alamar "sorry"hancinsa taja tare da faɗin"wannan beautifull gril ɗinfa?"tabe baki yay ba tare daya kalli jidda wacce take zaune kasan carpet tana wasa da hannunta,bakinsa yakai daf dana Amrah cikin kasa da murya wanda iya ita ɗaya ne za taji abinda zaice,cikin cool voice ɗinsa ya shiga labarta abinda ya faru da jiddan,zare bakinsa yay tare da furta"mtwss kamar wanda aka gani gana sex da ita?"cikin sound voice yay mgnar.

Shuru Amrah tayi sabida tashin hankali wannan wanne irin ubane da baisan abinda yarsa zata aikata ba,hannu tasa ta miƙar da jidda daga zaunan ta dawo da ita kusa da ita,shakanta tayi cikin rarrashi tace.

"Sis kiyi hakuri da kaddarar data faɗa maki haƙiƙa ubangiji na tare dake a koda yushe kuma insha Allah sai sunyi alfahari dake nina gaya maki wannan ki cirewa kanki damuwa pla"shuru kawai Jidda tayi ita kaɗan tasan abinda ta keji a cikin zuciyarta,mikewa Irfan yay tare da kakkabe jikinsa babu wanda ya kalla a cikinsu yace"make sure kin bata abinci,zani bank zamu dawo da buddy ashirya mana muma"yana faɗin hakan ya fice da cikin parlon yay waje,compound na gida isa yana zuwa ya shiga motar tare daya mata key da gudu ya fice daga gidan..

\*Jessica pov\*

Cikin wannan daren data fituwa ta shiga motarta tayi mata key tabar area gaba ɗaya,sosai take

sharara gudu akan titin Farawa babu inda ta nufa sai B+ club kenan,parking tayi a harabar club din fituwa tayi cikin club "ya rabb 🙏ka kare mana zuri"mutane ne kala<sup>2</sup> wasu sunyi shayd<sup>2</sup> wasu kuma suna tikar rawa yayinda wasu kuma suke zaune suke shan shisha, babu inda ta nufa sai wajan da ake ajiye alcahol kwalba guda ta balle ta kafa a bakinta ta fara kwakwada,saida ta shanye tas sannan ta ajiye masa tulin kuɗi tayi waje tana tagal<sup>2</sup> domin giyan ya fara dibanta,motarta ta fada tayi key tare da janta a guje sai janbulo.

Kasan cewar gudu take sosai yasa bata dauki lokaci wajan zuwa janbulo din ba,mai gadi ne ya bude mata get din shiga tare dayin parking da fitu banda warin giya babu abinda take tana tafe kamar zata kifa a haka ta samu ta shige cikin gidan Samuel ta gani zaune shikadai a parlo da alama haryau bai tafi gidansa ba,wurgi ta farayi da komai har jakar hannunta cikin bedroom dinta tayi tana zuwa ta fada saman bed surutu take kasa<sup>2</sup>,murda kofar dakin yay ya shigo tare dasa key,cikin mayan giya tace"get out"wani mugun murmushi yay mata ba tare da yay magana ba ya shiga cire kayan jikinsa saida yay naked sannan ya haye kan bed tare da jawota cikinsa,tureshi ta farayi Samaul kowa cikin zumuɗi da fitar haiyaci ya fara wasa da ita cikin lokaci kadan ya rabata da kayan jikinta,lumshe ido tayi ta fara mimmi ke kafa zabura tayi cikin sauri da hali na bukatuwa ta haɗe bakinta dana Samuel nan suka birkita junansu ganin Samuel naja mata rai yasa tayi saurin hankadeshi tare hayewa kansa 😊(stop think zan rubuta wani rubbish din ban shirya hakan ba,understood sweetheart)

\*Irfan pov\*

Lokaci kadan ya isa babban bank din wanda yake mazauninsa,parking yay cikin salonsa najan hankalin jama'a ya fitu daga motar,nan jama'ar wajan suka fara zubewa suna kai gaishi murmushi kawai yake masu ba tare da yace komai ba,a haka ya isa office dinsa na matsayin manager wasu yan takaddu ya duba,wajan 1hour ya gama komai,lumshe ido yay haɗi da cije lips dinsa kujerar yaja baya tare da mikewa tsaye yay bar officer din,daret officer din Aryan ya nufa yana zuwa ya ganshi yana kokarin fituwa,haɗe rai Aryan yay ko inda Irfan yake bai kallah ba,murmushi yay wanda yake karawa fuskarsa kyau baice masa komai ba sai fada jikinsa da yay yana sauke numfashi,cikin sigar rarrashi yace"i'm sorry buddy"banza yay masa saima cire jikinsa da yay daga na Irfan din,"wai are u angry with me ne,am sorry pls"drever'nsa yana zuwa ya cilla masa motar tare da faɗin"ka kaimun mota gida"yana faɗin yabi bayan Aryan tare da shigewa cikin motar ya zauna,key Aryan yaywa motar tare da barin bank din gaba daya,a hanya irfan yake gaya masa abinda ya faru saurin kallonsa yay tare da faɗin"are u mad kai ashe baka da hankali zaka barta ta kwanan maka cikin gida ko,sabida kai dan iskane a jikinka ma aka ganta tab"tabe baki Irfan yay ba tare da yace komai ba yaci gaba da latsa wayar hannunsa,haushine ya kama Aryan yasa hannu ya naushe shi a hannu yana faɗin"dan iska ba zaka gayamin komai ba Allah sarki 4eyes na tausaya mata wallahi rashin iyaye ai masifane wani ma yana da iyayen yake kuje masu"tsaki Irfan yana cikin muryar damuwa yace"fuck you"a haka suka karasa gidan Amrah bude masu get akai suka shiga ciki parking Aryan yay sannan suka fitu daga cikin motar,cikin gidan sukai wannan karan a daining suka sami Amrah cike da murna tace"guys ur wlcmm food is ready"Aryan kasa mutsi yay sabida mugun kyan da Amrah tayi

masa ji yake ina yana da ikon da zaije ya rungometa wani irin begenta ta kaunarta ne suka wanzuwa cikin zuciyarsa zama yay a kujerar daning din,cikin gajiya Irfan yace"ina take"kallonsa tayi tace"wlh tunda ka tafi take kuka gaba daya taki cin abinci wanka kawai tayi tana cikin damuwa sosai"shuru na wani lokaci yace hadamin abincin a plate"hada masa tayi sosai harma yay yawa sannan ya amsa tare da nufar dakin da Amrah ta nuna masa,kallon Aryan tayi tace"bari nayi serving naka ko"zagayowa tayi wajansa ta shiga zuba masa jallop rice din hannunta ya riƙe wanda take zuba masa abincin zikin salo ya shiga murza tafin hannunta lumshe ido tayi tana mamaki hali irin na Aryan din ta rasa mai yake nufi,bakinsa ya kawo dai? kunanta ya fesa mata iskar bakinsa tare da faɗin"thank you".

Kofar dakin ya tura a hankali a zaune ya ganta kasan carpet ta hada kaida gwiwa tana rusa kuka,shiga yay ya ajiye tray din wajanta ya nufa tare da zama kusanta hannunsa ya dura bisa fafaɗan waist dinta dagota yay ya durata a cinyarsa lumshe ido yay jin yadda wani abu ya tsarga masa,a hankali ya daga hannunsa tare da durawa akan.. WAI SHIN WANENE IRFAN? \*~kada ku manta comments dinku shine jin dadi na a koda yausha😄😄babu shakka ina ganin soyyaya sosai kuma ina gdy,masu cewa na kara readmore hka rubutuna yake ko wanne capter akwai inda yake farawa da kuma karewa dan haka muje a haka kawai😄😄~\*

Na jinjina maku yan \*JIDDAH REAL FANS\* 😄SARAUTA PLACE ba'a barku a baya ba ina jinku a raina💔sanso nake maku guys😔.

Vote#

Comments#

[12/9, 5:44 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥HEARTBEAT♥``

\*JIDDAH\*

Nimcyluv``

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 10

The beginning of beging

IMRAN MAI TANGARAN shine asalin sunan mahaifin IRFAN Allah babban lawyer ne a nan garin kano ubangiji Allah yay masa tarin arziki mai abarka wanda yake taimakon marasa galihu,kasan cewar baiyi aure da huri ba sai yana da shekara 30 yay aure lokacin yake Sudan akan wani bincike sabida zaman karar da suke,a nan ya haɗu da HADIZA kyakkyawar yarinyace ajin farko shekararta 25,cikin sa'a ya samu soyayyarta yana komawa gida ya faɗa iyayensa a satin su kaje Sudan neman aurenta inda suka tsaida magana wata biyu masu zuwa.

A cikin watan IMRAN ya samu nasara azaman court na karshe da akai,kwanci tashi lokacin biki yay akasha biki ranar lahadu aka kai amarya dakinta a nan jahar Kano.

A watan da aka kaita a watan ta samu ciki sunyi murna sosai,wata tara ta haifi kyakkyawar yarta mai kama da ita sak,ranar suna tazu aka rafa mata suna AMRAH.

Sosai suke son yarinyar akwaita da hakuri kamar mahaifiyarta,tana da shekara 2 HADIZA ta kara samun ciki tasha wahala sosai a laulayin cikin haka Amrah zata sata gaba da cewa "Mommy ciwo bafiii anuu"shikam IMRAN wanda yanzu Amrah take kira da Daddy cewa yay kawai a zubar da cikin idan babu dama,murmushi kawai take wani lokacin kuma tace"Allah yay mana baiwa shine kakeson mu nuna butulci mutane nawa keso Allah bai basu ba"idan ta fadi hakan sai yaji dadi yasa hannu ya rungomuta ya shiga yi mata addu'a a kunne.

Wata 10 cif cikin yay jikinta kafinta haife tasha wahala sosai kwananta uku tana labour kafin ta samu nasarar haifar da namiji kyakkyawa amma bakine shi irin sosai dinnan 😊.

Satina zagayowa ya amsa sunansa na IRFAN,lokacin Amrah na schl nusery section.

Lokacin da Amrah take shekara 5 shi kuma lokacin shekararsa 3 tsiransu shekara 2,sosai suka maida hankali kan karatu yayinda Irfan ya dauko duk wani hali na mahaifinsa taurinkai miskilanci ga zuciya,amma kuma yana da kyauta da kuma tausayi hakan yasa Daddy ya fiftashi da Amrah sosai yake banbanta soyayyarsu a fili.

tun a makarantar primary Irfan ya haɗu da Aryan sosai suke son junansu idn ka gansu zaka dauka iyaye dayane suka kawosu duniya,dukkun Abinda Aryan ya samu sai yace shi Anty Amrah zai bawa haka zata karba tana dariya ko kuma tai hug dinsa,iyayensu kuwa zumunci suke kasancewar suma a anguwar suke.

Irfan ya tasu da gayu sam baison hayaniya jikinsa tsaf bayasa kaya idan ba manya bane,lokacin daya gama secondry yace shi baya son karatu a gida kuma shi Ball ya keso,haka aka gama komai na tafiyarsa ana gamawa ya huce PAKISTAN tofa tunda yaje rabi makaranta rabi wajan ball daga karshema gaba daya makarantar ball din ya koma.

Abu kamar wasa tun yana ball da kanan mutane yana samun nasara sosai sai aka aka huce masa gaba ya shiga CLUB MADRID inda yake daukan IRFAN 5,sosai yake bugu wasa harya zama abin kwatance,Club da yawa sun kawo masa hari yace baiso idan ba MADRID.

Wata rana mommy da Daddy suna zaune suna kallo cikin sa'a abu ya sauya canel yace ball ya keson kalla,ba'afi 5min da farawa ba ya hango tillan dansa dariya sosai yay har yana riƙe ciki,kallon mommy yay yace"madam come and see"wajan tazu ta zauna bisa cinyarsa da hannu ya nuna mata Irfan murmushi tayi tace.

"i'm soo proud of u my son Allah yay maka jagora"

Daddy ne yay murnushi tare da fadin"ya dauka za'a hanashi abinda yake ambition nasa ne,ninaji dadi hakan".

Ihu Daddy yay tare da taka rawa sabida ko 10min ba'a rufa da farawa ba Irfan yay nasarar cilla ball cin raga har sau 2.

Tun yana da shekara 19 yabar kasa yanzu shekarunsa wajan 25 aka kalla shekarunsa 6 a can,yayinda da Amrah take da shekara 21 akayi mata aure lokacin shekarunsa 2 data fiya,haka akai aurenta tana ta kuka babu Irfan babu Aryan domin shima yaje waje karatu.

A wata shekara Aryan ya dawo gidan domin ya samu nasarar kammala karatunsa,lokacin da yaji auren Amrah saida yay kuka shi daya ba tare da kowa ya sani ba,sosai yake masifar sonta daya dauka yarin tane saida yabar garin yasan soyyayace mai zafi kullum sai sunyi vedio call ko chart,duk cikinsu Aryan shine karami domin shekara 3 Amrah ta basa yayinda Irfan ya bashi shekara 2,amma yana da jiki sosai domin yafi Irfan girma gashi fari ne tas saidai bashi da saje ko daya yana da class sosai daga wannan ranar bai kara kiranta ba sannan baije gidanta ba duk da irin nacin da take masa amma sam yaki.

A wata shekara Daddy ya gaji da zaman Irfan a can ga shekaru sun kawo masa,dan haka yay masa kiran gaggawa yace duk abinda yake ya barshi ya tawo,yana da wasa mai zafin gaske haka yabarshi ya tawo yan club din sunata mita alkawarin dawowa yay before a take wasan.

Dake babban shi kuma babu wanda baisanshi ba a club din madrid dan wasu ce masa suke BLACKMAN,yana zuwa ya sabi jet yawo basu dade a hanyarba suka karasu babban fili tashi da sauka na AMINU KANO.

Saida kowa ya gama fita sannan ya dauki bag dinsa ya rataya a baya,sanye yake da riga da wando da ball amma wandon long ne gashin kansa har wuyansa sai kyalli yake ya dura fusincap a saman gashin nasa yayinda ya manna farin glass saman idonsa,babu abinda ake gani sai jajayen lebansa masu karu da sheki tare da fararan idonsa masu girman a cikin glass,lumshe idonsa yay tare da cije lips dinsa na kasa lokacin daya shaki iskar mahaifarsa.

Ware idonsa yay ya mannasu akan Aryan wanda yake jingine jikin mota yana latsa wayarsa yasha shadda gezner,cikin tafiyansa na isa da kuma gadara ya fara tafiya zuwa wajansa,tsayawa yay tare da zuba masa shanyayun idonsa,alamar mutum yasa Aryan daga kansa cike da murna Aryan ya fada jikin Irfan tare da buga bayansa "wlcmm my buddy"murmushi kawai Irfan yay tare da lumshe idonsa sun dade haka sun shiga mota suyi gida.

A ranar saida sukaje gidan Amrat tayi farin ciki sosai,kallon Aryan tai wanda tunda sukazu bai mgana yana tsaye ya dauke kansa,murmushi Amrah tayi tace.

"bro na bakai missing Antynka bane"cikin dake jikinta kawai ya zubawa idon sai kuma yadan fada jikinsa tare tayi ta rungomeshi,lumshe ido yay tare da kara matseta a jikinsa yana sauke

numfashi,sakinta yay ya juya da sauri ya bar parlon.

Washe gari Irfan shi kaɗan ya shirya yaje gidan uncle dinsa,tun daga kofa yake jiwo kakarin mutum cikin sauri ya buɗe kofar ya shiga mutuwa tsaye yay sabida abinda ya gani yay matuƙar daga masa hankali.

Matar uncle dinsa ce take da faman caka masa wuka a ciki,cikin sauri sauri ya karasu wajanta tare da hankadeta wasu mahaukatan mari ya shiga zuba mata,rashin sani ya sashi ɗaukan wuƙar tare da nunata yace"ashe ke dabbace baki da hankali kalleshi a kasafa kinkashe shi"wajanta ya nufa ɗa wuƙar yana faɗin"kema saina kasheki"yana faɗin hakan ana sakin kofa juyowa yay cike da mamakin ganin Daddynsa idonsa ya kaɗa yay ja gama ɗaya jijiyar kansa ya tashi.

Da sauri Hanne tayi wajan Daddy tana kuka tare da faɗin"ka taimakeni kaɗa ya kasheni kamar yadda ya kashe mijina,na shiga uku na lalace ya kashemin uban yƙar yƙar ina zansa kaina"waya Daddy ya ɗauko magana ya ɗanyi sannan ya kashe wayar.

Gawan ɗan uwan nasa ya zubawa ido yau wai ace ɗan daya haifa shine ya kashe masa ɗan uwa guda ɗaya jal da yake kalla ya kejin ɗaɗin.

Irfan kam kalaman Hanne yasa ya kasa mutsawa kuma ya kasa cewa komai,kuma still wuƙan na hannunsa sai ɗigar jini take gaba ɗaya gaban rigarsa ya baci.

Ba adade ba yƙan sanda suka dira nan Daddy yay masu nuni dasu kama Irfan,ware ido Irfan yay ya zubawa Daddy ido yana mamakin maganarsa,tsabar baƙin ciki da takaici ko magana ya kasa,wuƙar hannunsa aka karɓa aka saka cikin leda,sannan akace aje a gwada yƙan yatsun dake jikin wuƙar.

Ankwa suka saka masa tare da cillasa jikin mota,nan mutane suka dinga ganin ɗan wasan kwallon Madird a bayan mota,kafin kace me tuni an buga jarida tare da hutunansa na yƙan ball.

Sosai hankalin Aryan ya tashi yaje ganinsa amma akace bazai iya ganinsa ba,domin shidfin mai babban lefine kuka Aryan ya fashe dashi.

Amrah kowa tana jin abinda ya faruwa anan labour ya kamata,tasha wahala cikin sa'a ta haifi yaranta guda biyu duka mata HUDA da TASLIM.

Sati guda aka gama zaman court inda shaidu suka nuna Irfan shine yay kisa,domin Hanne cewa tayi daga yay masa faɗin ya daina ball shikenan,Daddy kowa babu abinda yake cewa a

matsayinsa na lawyer wanda ya dace ya tsaya yay bincike yaga gaskiyar labarin amma yay burus burinsa a dauki fans ran dan uwansa amma yace ya yafe kawai a barshi yay zaman gidan YARI inda aka yanke masa zaman shekaru huɗu cif yana da 25 aka kaishi gidan maza gidan kangararru.

Club ɗinsu najin haka suka cire sunansa daga jerin sunayen ƴan wasa da suke dashi yayinda Irfan ya fara kwana a gidan YARI wannan kenan.

\*\*\*\*

HAUWA'U ABUYAZEED shine a salin sunanta,da mahaifinta da mahaifiyarta Auren zumunci ne a kauye,kasancewar shi yana zuwa birni shine bayan aurensu ya dawo birni da zama a unguwar FARAWA,yana dukiya ta rufin asiri domin lokaci guda ya gida babban masallaci a unguwar da yake tare da gidan makarantar islamiya da kuma allo,babban malamine shi wanda kaf unguwar babu kamarsa yana da mutunci sosai a idon jama'a,domin baya barin barna a kasa,sun dade kafinsu samu haihuwa.

Cikin ikon Allah matarsa mai suna SAILUBA,sosai suke son cikin wata tara ta haifi ƴarta sunkuceciya mai masifar kyau domin har tsoron kyanta suk ga idonta da suke farare tas kuma manya amma sam bata son buɗe tun tana yarinya,tana buɗewa taga haske zata maidasu ta rufe,suna yana zagayowa aka saka mata suna Hauwa'u inda akece mata Jidda,mutanen kauye sunzu ansha suna.

Kafin a yaye jidda Sailuba ta koma samun ciki,a wannan lokacin Abu ya kara aure amma ba gida ɗaya ya ajiyyesu ba,inda ya Auri Rabi hayayyiya ce sosai idonta abude suke sam bata damu da matarsa ba,abinda yake gabanta shi takeyi,Nene ta kara haifar ƴarta mace inda taci suna Aminatu inda ake cemata Mimi tsiransu shekara ɗaya ne tal.

Jidda ta tasu yarinya mai hakuri sam bata son hayaniya domin ciwon kai take sata,tana da shekaru 10 idonta ya fara samun matsala bata iya fita cikin rana,suna zuwa asibiti akai mata gwaji farin glass suka bata tana sawa,sosai tayi murna da kuma farin ciki lokacin data saka glass ɗin ma karamin kyau tayi sai washe baki take amma sam bata magana.

Tana da kokarin a makaranta tana da shekara 11 ta haddace alkur'ani ta fara hadda,jidda bata da tarin kawaye tafi son rayuwa ita ɗaya,tana da shekara 15 Abu ya daina barinta fita sabida dirin da Allah ya bata dana da hips manya wanda suka sabi zama a waist ɗinta,ga kuma manyam booms masu girma da tsaye,gashin kanta har baya ko a gida bata zama saida hijab,sabanin Mimi da take da rawar kai ga tarin kawaye Abu har faɗa yake mata,wata rana sunje unguwa tayi saurayi kyakkyawa inda kuma jidda ta haɗu da wani alayin mai suna Sameer daman tun tana ya ɗura son duniya akanta komai Jiddansa,soyyaya mai karfi ta shiga tsanin duk masoya huɗu,inda saurayin Mimi yace shifa aure ya keso haka tazu ta faɗa a gida,Abu da

kansa yace idan taga tayi aure today Jidda tayi, Sameer kam karatu ya tafiyi wata kasar da alkwarin yana dawowa za'ai aurensu.

Abu kamar wasa shuru bai dawo ba har Abu ya gaji kuma babu wani saurayi daya taba zuwa wajanta domin aure, suna zuwa gidan Anty rabi jifa<sup>2</sup> musamman mimi.

Kullum mimi jikin kuka take akan Yaya jidda ta nemu mijin aure, domin ita tana buƙatar aure 😊 (kaji yaran zamani mu haka mukai aurema babu san mijin ba 😞 😞).

Nene har mamakin rashin kunyar Mimi take, Abune ya shiga nema mata bijin aure lokacin shekaranta 19 mimi kuma 18 amma dukkan wanda aka shirya zai auri jidda sai yace ya fasa wani kuma yace bazai auri makauniya ba, wajan maza sama da goma ya nema mata amma babu wanda yace yana sonta, wani idan yazu sai yace dama Mimi ce, yayinda ita kuma soyyayar Sameer ke manne a zuciyarta WANNAN KENAN \*~ina Alfahari daku kuma ina sonku masoyana, kana ku manta comment d'inku shine jin dadi ne duk ina maku uzuri sosai 😊 amma aci gaba da daurewa~\*

GARABASA 🖱️

\*ina masoya littafan NIMCYLUV ga dama ta sami ga dukkan wanda yake buƙatar littafinta daga farko kamar Kaddarar Mace, Ashe y'ar babata ce, Lamrat, Raino ne sila, harma dana kuɗi da tayi kamar Sai na aureta, Izzarso da kuma sauran littafan kuɗi da zatai nan gama, babu inda zaka samu wannan books d'ina sai a group d'ina na VIP wato\* \*SARAUTA VIP PLACE a nan zaka samu zallar littafaina cikin sauki da kuma kwanciyar hankali kuma a nanne zan fito nayi programs akan y'ar uwa mata kada ku manta akwai zafafan littafai na dazan saki kuma iya group d'ina na VIP bana faɗin abinda zanyi saidai akwai a gani 🕯️ littafi na kuɗi akan 200 nayi book guda 2 na kuɗi 400 kenan amma cikin sauki zaka iya samunsu haɗi da sabbi da zan fitar\* \*akan farashi mai sauki zakai REGISTER shiga VIP akan kuɗi 1k ma'ana 1000 ga wanda suke group d'ina na Sarauta place zasu biya 500 sabida suɗin y'ar amanata ne ina sonsu sosai, VTU kawai\* \*Accout no 0116886426 Na'ima sulaiman s, ko ayimin magana ta\* \*wannan no 08119237616\*

Pls and pls idan kina da mgn sameni a prvt banson surutu 🕯️

Kada ku manta

``SARAUTA 🕯️ ke mgn 😊``

[12/9, 5:44 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``💕💕 HEARTBEAT 💕💕``

\*JIDDAH\*

Nimcyluv``

## CHAPTER 11

``DRUG``

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

\*  KAINUWA WRITERS  ASSOCIATION\* 

11

Hannunsa ya d'ura akan tulin gashinta daya wargatse ya shiga tattare su waje guda, ribbon d'ın dake gefansa ya d'auka tare d'auke mata gashin, jalan gashin ya sauka gadon bayanta juyo da ita yay gabansa suna farcing juna kallonta yay na y'ın lokacin kafin yasa hannu ya d'auko frut salad ya ajiye saman cinyarta a hankali ya mutsa bakinsa yace "oya eat" kwabe fuska Jidda tayi tare da sunkuyar da kanta cikin rawar murya tace "i'm okay" fuska ya tamke kamar mata fada sai kuma yay shuru kafin yasa hannu ya tallafu habarta yace "idan na kara cewa kici kikace okay d'innan saina dallamaki mari oya now eat more u will be okay d'ın" hawaye ta fara tare da shashekar kuka a haka ta fara shan frut salad ta'ın sha mai yawa sannan ta ajiye, kallonsa tayi taga shi wayarsa ma yake latsawa ba ita yake kallo ba, turo baki tayi tana kara sharce hawayen fuskarta, ganin ba ita yake kallo ba yasa ta mika da sauri tayi bathroom.

Murmushi yay tare da cije lips d'insa sosai ya shagala da kallonta ta cikin wayarsa wacce yake mata snap video, kusan suman tsaye yay lokacin data tashi tayi bathroom babu abinda yaja hankalinsa sai kugunta sosai suke sharking cikin pakistan d'ın data saka, bai ta'ın lura da kankantar ta ba sa yau a kallah sai bata wajan 10 years fa, mikewa yay tare da ficewa yabar d'akin.

A darning ya tarar da Aryan nacin abinci fuskarsa sam babu walwala, karasuwa yay tare da zama kusa da Aryan cikin maida hankali yace "buddy what wrong?" bai kallesu ba kuma bai m'gna ba, shuru Irfan yay ya fara danna waya, dan bun cusus wanda yaji kayan lambu Aryan ya zuba a plate spoon ya saka ya d'eba tare da kaiwa bakin Irfan alamar yaci, shima Irfan d'ın banza yay masa hannu yasa ya d'auki plate d'ın tare da d'aukan another spoon ya shiga d'iban abincin yana kaiwa bakinsa kamar baiso.

Zare ido Aryan yay domin rabon da yaga Irfan nacin abinci on his own self ya manta cike da damuwa Aryan yace "i'm sorry buddy" ta'ın baki yay tare da furta "sorry for ur self" ya rabb adey worry about u ne notin else" cewar Aryan.. lokacin haryaci abincin rabi sannan ya ture plate d'ın tare furta "damn you" ya fada yana kafa bakinsa akan cup.

Amrah ce ta karasu wajan tana murmushi tace "guys are u done?" jinjina kai Irfan yay "weldone, ya kamata ka siyuwa Jidda sabbin kaya ni Abban twinst yay tafiya kuma yace kada naje ko ina" wata harara Aryan ya manna mata tare dajan tsaki sam ya manta ita d'ın gaba dake dashi.

Kallonta ta maida kan Irfan domin sarai taga abin yay, magana sukayi da ɗan yawa duk rabi ta Jiddah ce, a haka suka gama suka nufi waje lokacin a zuhur harya kusa.

\*jessica pov\*

Sosai samual ta dirji jessica a wannan daren ko kuma nace suka muri juna cike da bukatawa, dake ba addini suke ba haka suka kwanta bacci cikin najasarsu yɛn yɛn yɛn 😊 basu farka ba sai wajan 8 na safe da sauri ta farka tare da danna ashar ganin samual kusa da ita, hannu tasa ta wanka masa mari, a gigice ya tashi yana mata kallon mamaki.

"buraoba ni zaka tuzarta ni zaka farkewa ɗinkin da nasha wajala akansa, wih sai nayi maka durun uwa zaka san ni bana da mutunci, yā guntuwar abar dakake rawar kafa akanta saina illata ta banza wawa" tana faɗin hakan ta shige bathroom, dariya sosai samual yay mata tare da faɗin" weldone jessica aje a kara ɗinki na kara farke ɗan iska insha ruman daɗi tunda kinki bari muƴi aure, miƴewa yay ya zura kayansa tsaf babu tunanin wanka haka yasa kai ya fice.

Zaune take gaban dr yana karayi mata bayani akan ta hakura da wannan ɗinkin amma taki, kallon tsaf yay mata yana lashe gefen baki sannan yace "muje" ta tayi tabi bayansa zuwa ɗakin daya nufa, umarni kwanciya ya bata tare da cire wandon jikinta, saida tayi komai sannan ya kwasu kayan ɗinkin yazu inda take kwance, cream ya matsa ya shiga shafa mata a kasanta cike da mugunta, da gayya yake shafa wajan tare da ɗan zura hannunsa.

Ba karamin ɗimau cewa tayi ba, ji take kamar ruwan feeling aka watsa bata kafa ta shiga mimmiƴewa tare dajan numfashi, saurin tashi zaune tayi gaba ɗaya jikin rawa yake, killer smile yay mata kafin yace "what happen again?" da kyar tayi tear out tace "i need u dr" murmushi yay mata yace "same to me" nan ya haura gadon suka shiga masha'arsu saida komai ya dai<sup>2</sup> sannan yay mata ɗinkin tana kuka sabida a zaba, kuɗi masu yawa ya bata amma taki karɓa tace bata bukata.

\*Irfan pov\*

Sosai yaywa Jidda siyayya kaya masu kyau da kuma tsada hadda kit ɗin make up, da kuma sabuwar waya company iphone, saida suka gama komai shida Aryan sannan suka ɗauki hanyar zuwa ɗan ladi na sidi, a hanyarsu ne gusulo ya rikesu tsaki Irfan yaja sabida ya gaji gaba ɗaya lekawa yay yaga wata mota haɗaɗɗiya number motar ya duba yaga ansa \*Mai tangaran 12\* lumshe ido yay kafin ya warasu akan motar hular kansa ya cire sannan ya shiga cire rigar shaddar jikinsa, ya rage daga shi sai yar farar singlet wandon shaddar ya cire ya zauna dagashi sai three gauter, mamaki hana Aryan magana yay sai kallo daya bishi dashi, murfin motar ya buɗe ya fita cikin sauri Aryan yabi bayansa, turus Aryan yay sabida Daddy daya hango yān jarida na shira dashi a hanya.

Ya salam"shine abinda Aryan ya fada,gaba daya tsayawa yay ya kasa binsa,a hankali yaci gaba da tafiya zuwa wajan Daddy tsaya yay sabida wani dan jarida da yace"finally ur son is back"zallar mamaki ne ya bai yana a fuskar Daddy juyawa yay suka hada ido da Daddy da sauri Daddy ya nufi inda Irfan yake.

Cikin sauri Irfan ya juya zuwa wajan motar tare da fadawa ciki daman ardy Aryan ya komai ciki domin ya rasa abinda zaiyi akai,yana shiga yaywa motar key daman an bada hannu aikam da gudu yaja motar kamar zai tashi sama yabar wajan.

\*Jiddah pov\*

Tunda ta shiga toilet take tari kyar ta samu ya lafa mata,sannu a hankali zazzabi ya fara lullubeta a haka ta fito a toilet din tana rawar sanyi ga kanta da yake sara mata kamar zai cire,kukan ta fashe dashi lokacin data tuna idan bata da lafiya gaba daya yinin ranar babu inda Abu yake zuwa duk time dinsa a wajanta yake haka zata sashi gaba tai tayi masa shagwaba harya samu bacci ya dauketa.

Kan bed ta kwanta ta cure wajan guda sai rawar sanyi take a haka bacci yay gaba da ita.

A parking space sukai parking motar fita sukai Aryan da kansa ya kwashe kayan Jiddah yay cikin gidan,wajan both din motar Irfan ya nufa yana zuwa ya bude kwalaban giya ne wajan 20 guda daya ya dauka sannan ya rufe motar yay cikin gidan.

Gaba daya ransa a bace yake ko gabansa bai gani sosai a haka ya samu damar karasawa cikin babban parlon gidan,a nan ya samu Aryan dauke da Huda sai zuba masa surutu take yana son Huda sosai sabida kamarsu daya da Amrah.

Zama yay akan sofa ya shiga balle murfin giyar ko sauraran Taslim baiyi ba wacce take tayi masa gwaranci,saida ya gama balle murfin sannan ya dago kan ya kalli Taslim kanta ya shafa ba tare da ya ce komai ba.

Sai baisan tana parlon ba bare yay tunanin bata da lafiya,kwalbar ya dauka yana shirin kaiwa bakinsa yaji an kwace da karfi,ido ya dago tsaye yaga Jidda gaba daya jikinta rawa yake sai saitin zuciyarta data riƙe,kafin yay magana ta daga kwalbar giyar ta manna a karamin bakinta ta shiga kwankwada,saida ta shanye tas sannan tayar da kwalbar tare da silalewa ta fada jikinsa tana fitar da numfashi mai zafi. \*~sorr guys naje unguwa ne kuma bana da tym dat why kuga shurt typing,tnz u again,wannan karan basai na nemi comments ba i'm sure za kuyi 🤔~\*

GARABASA👉

\*ina masoya littafan NIMCYLUV ga dama ta sami ga dukkan wanda yake bukatar littafinta daga farko kamar Kaddarar Mace, Ashe yar babata ce, Lamrat, Raino ne sila, harma dana kuɗi da tayi kamar Sai na aureta, Izzarso da kuma sauran littafan kuɗi da zatai nan gama, babu inda zaka samu wannan books din sai a group dina na VIP wato\* \*SARUTA VIP PLACE a nan zaka samu zallar littafaina cikin sauƙi da kuma kwanciyar hankali kuma a nanne zan fito nayi programs akan yan uwa mata kada ku manta akwai zafafan littafai na dazan saki kuma iya group dina na VIP bana faɗin abinda zanyi saidai akwai a gani 🕯 littafi na kuɗi akan 200 nayi book guda 2 na kuɗi 400 kenan amma cikin sauƙi zaka iya samunsu haɗi da sabbi da zan fitar\* \*akan farashi mai sauƙi zakai REGISTER shiga VIP akan kuɗi 1k ma'ana 1000 ga wanda suke group dina na Sarauta place zasu biya 500 sabida suɗin yan amanata ne ina sonsu sosai, VTU kawai\* \*Accout no 0116886426 Na'ima sulaiman s, ko ayimin magana ta\* \*wannan no 08119237616\*

Pls and pls idan kina da mgn sameni a prvt banson surutu 🕯  
[12/9, 5:46 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥♥HEARTBEAT♥♥``  
\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN 🤔  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcylov``

CHAPTER 12  
``BACK TO HOME``

``Wattpad@nimcylov``

~DEDICATED TO~  
\*MSS FLOWER\* ``sweethert Elizabet 😊aci gaba da kaimi wajan babu intertement hilis  
``

\*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS 📖 ASSOCIATION\* 🤝  
``{United we stand and succeed; Our ambition is to entertain & motivate the mind of readers}```  
<https://www.Facebook.com/kainuwawritersassociation>

Lumshe gajiyayyun idonsa yay wanda suke always sleepyn, hannu yasa ya cireta daga jikinsa, kallonsa tayi sai kuma ta miƙe tsaye gaba ɗaya jikinta rawa yake, hular kanta ta cire tayar

a kasa nan gashin kanta ga bazu,hannunta ta dūra saman waist dinta ta fara tikar rawa.

Mikewa tsaya Irfan yay tare da nufar inda take rawa,yana zuwa yasa hannu ya riƙe tsam saman kirjinsa tare da faɗin" Mood's romantic tonight.. We've to get home by morning..you've cast a spell on me.. The moment's blissful.. Let's not waste time anymore.. Let's enjoy life sweetheart.

Ya faɗa cikin cool voice and he start looking her beautiful body,hannu tasa ta tureshi lokacin kaɗan idonta ya fara zubar da kwalla dwon heart dinta breathing soo past,hawayanne yaci gaba da zuba magana ta fara cikin muryar kuka.

"my heart careless today..you're in control..of me today..let the crazy world say..what they want to say".

Da kyar take tear out na magana gaba ɗaya cikinta sharking yake ga wani mahaukacin zazzabi daya rufeta cikin lokaci kaɗan.

Aryan kama kishin gida yay ya zubawa sarautar Allah ido sosai kalamanta suke sakashi cikin damuwa tana bashi tausayi sosai musamman yadda take kuka,sosai suke birgeshi ita da Irfan he Madly love with her but he don't understand dat.

Hannu Irfan yasa ya ɗaga ta cak ya shiga zagaye da ita,tabbas yasan hakan zaisa ya samu nutuwa cikin ranta,bakinsa yakai saitin kunanta ya shiga faɗin.

"we're not drunk...the world's intoxicating..even if we drink water it tastes like tequila"ya faɗa yana ajiyyeta kan sofa tare da nufar freezer ya ɗauka ruwa mai sanyin kaske,balle murfin yay ya kafa mata cikin ɗan karamin bakinta fa fara kwankwada,sosai tasha ruwa ta shiga sauke numfashi,zucin numfashinta da yaji shine ya tabbatar masa tayi bacci.

cije lips yay ya lula duniyar tunani su yake ya kira jessica busy ya hanashi aikata hakan,tabbas yana son auren jessica sabida yay jahadi ko Allah zaisa ta musulunta,lallausan gashin kanta ya shafa Abu ɗaya zai iya shine ya bawa Aryan Auren jidda domin shi kaɗai zai iya rikemai ita amana bazai taba barinta tayi kukan rashin iyaye ba,idan yasu sai asaka bikinsu any tym suna da kuɗi ko wannansu nada gida mai kyan gaske,idanma gida ɗaya zasu zauna fine suna da manyan gidaje,da wannan tunanin shima bacci yay gaba dashi,kana ganinsu kasan ba daɗin baccin suke jiba,wayarsa ya ciro ya shiga yi masu vedio tare da snap.

After one week.

Ta samu sukuni a zuciyarta ba kamar daba,haka kuma ta koma wakan aikinta na library,amma

har taje ta dawo babu wanda takewa magana saidai taita tunani da zuciyarta har lokacin tashi yay ta tafi gida.

Tana jin dadin zuwa wajan aikin sabida yana debe mafa kewa, mutum daya ne kesun shige mata da alama sabun ma'aikacine sunansa \*Faizak\* sosai ya mato akan sonta amma taki bashi dama.

Da yamma ne misalin 4 na yamma tafe yake cikin motarsa yana dreving, yayinda take kusa dashi tana game a wayarsa, murmushi tayi ita kadan.

Ci gaba yay da dreving dinsa yana sharara gudu, a hankali ta motsa bakinta cike da shagwaba tace.

"i know Abu ya ganni haka zai farin ciki sosai, zaiga jiddansa tayi kyau cikin make up din da akai mata"

Rage gudun motar yay ba tare da yace komai ba ya juya kan motar zuwa Farawa..

\*Daddy pov\*

Ba karamin tashin hankali da ya shiga ba sabida bai tafa tunanin dan nasa ya fitu daga jail ba, gaba daya kwanansa guda da dawowa daga JAPAN, hakan tasa yake shaidawa yan jarida cewa dan nasa bai fitu ba duk da lokacin fituwar nasa yayi.

Cak Daddy ya tsaya lokacin da Irfan yaja motar yabar wajan, da kyar ya samu ya koma cikin mota ko kara kula yan jaridar baiyi ba.

Haka drever yaja motar sukabar wajan, titin da zaikaisu jan bulo yay inda gidansa yake, basu jima a hanya ba suka kara gidan tunda gada nesa drever yake danna horn, getman ne ya wangale tangamemen get gidan nan drever'n ya samu damar danna hancin motar cikin compound na gidan.

A parking space yay parking fituwa drever'n yay sannan ya budewa Daddy motar ya fitu, jiki a sanyaye ya shiga cikin gidan nasa a babban parlo ya tarar da mummy tana zaune akan sofa tana waching zee world lokacin a fara haska film din AGE IS JUST A NUMBER.

Matashiyar matace fara kyakkyawa tayi shigar less dinkin buba na manyan mata, amma fuskarta gaba daya babu walwala, kallo daya tayiwa Daddy ta dauke kai a hankali ya karasa kusa da ita ya zauna.

Hannunta ya kama ya shiga murzawa kafin ya cije lips dinsa(like father like son O'oo)yace.

"i saw Irfan"zabura tayi nan da nan idonta ya cika da kwalla bakinta na rawa tace.

"when?at where pls"murmushi yay wanda yake nuna na zallar takaici ne yace.

"first call Hanne for me"

\*jidda pov\*

ɗan dubansa jidda tayi kafin tayi karfin halin cewa"mekenan hakan"shuru yay bai tanka taba har suka shigo lugun dazai kaisu gidansu Jidda huɗe masallacin Abuyazeed yay sannan ya huɗe gidansa kafin ya karayin gaba ya tsaya a gaban wani madaidaicin gida mai kyau da tsari.

Kuka ta fara tana riƙe hannunsa jikinta duk rawa yake,lumshe ido yay yana sauraran kukan nata duk da ba daɗi yake masa ba,ware idonsa yay ya mannasu akan oval face ɗinta wacce ta haɗe da hawaye da kuma majina yɛn yɛn😊sosai kuruciya ta baiyana akan fuskarsa hannun yasa ya jawota zuwa jikinsa tare da mannata a kirjinsa,bayanta ya shiga bubbugawa bakinsa ya ɗura saman kunanta yace"kinci Abu zai farin ciki idan ya ganni hakan,kuma na tabbatar zaiya hemaki ki koma wajansa da zama gashi kina neman lalata make up ɗin naki..oyya stop cry beb"ya faɗa yana sauke numfashi sabida tasayin da mgnar tayi masa.

Jajayen idonta ta ɗaga cike da farin ciki da shiga gyara face ɗinta,murmushi tayi masa hannu yasa ya shafi kanta,ita kuma tayi saurin riƙe hannun tare da sakar masa cizo a hannunsa,lumshe idonsa yay sosai cizon ya shigesha amma yay murmushi yace"are u happy about dat?"ya faɗa yana nuna mata hakuranta wanda shatinsu ya fitu kwance a bakar fatar hannunsa.

Dariya ta kyalkyale da ita sannan ta buɗe murfin motar ta fita,da gudu da karasa get ɗin gidan nasu yayinda shima ya buɗe kofar ya fitu,turus tayi lokacin ɗaya ta faraja baya hawaye nabin idonta,hannu tasa ta dafe saitin zuciyarta baya tayi luu zata faɗi yay saurin tare ta,ba ita ba shikansa abinda Abu ya faɗa yay matuƙar girgizasa. \*~bazan iya barinku babu update ba,sabida busy dana shiga yasa nace yau ba zanyi typing ba amma nayi,comment ɗinku shine kawai zai farantamin my real fans😊👉~\*

اللَّهُمَّ صَلِّ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ، كَمَا صَلَّيْتَ عَلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَعَلَى آلِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، إِنَّكَ حَمِيدٌ مَجِيدٌ، اللَّهُمَّ بَارِكْ عَلَى مُحَمَّدٍ وَعَلَى آلِ مُحَمَّدٍ، كَمَا بَارَكْتَ عَلَى إِبْرَاهِيمَ وَعَلَى آلِ إِبْرَاهِيمَ، إِنَّكَ حَمِيدٌ مَجِيدٌ

\*Rayuwa\* Rayuwa mai sauƙi ce acikin duniyar ɗan Adam, Allah ya halicce mu ne kawai domin mu bauta masa kuma mu yi imani da Annabi Mahammad S.A.W, bai halicce mu dan mucu mutuncin wani ko cin zarafin wata ba.

\*mace\* ita mace ubangiji ya haillicce tane a tsagin ANNABI ADAM, shiyasa koda yausha mata suke masu rauni, amma duk da kasancewarsu masu rauni bai hanasu aikata sabu ba, mace ita zata aibata yar uwarta mace, mace itace zata tuzarta yar uwarta mace, baki tunanin abinda kika aikata sai Allah yay mata sakayya akan yarki ko wannu naki ko kuma ubangiji yay maku sakayya akan abinda kikai mata a inda baki da tsumi babu da bara, ubangijin daya halicce mu yace muke kyautatawa juna domin dukkaninmu bayin sane, babu wani wanda yafi wani sai wanda yafi jin tsoransa, kuma yake da imani, amfaɗa a SIRA cewa mata da yawa suna cikin WUTA akasin maza wlh wlh dukkan wani ɗan Adam da yake aikata basadi babu shakka makomarsa wuta, saidai dukkan mai imani koda da kwayar zarrana ba zai taɓa ɗauwamaa cikin wutar ba saida alamu su nuna ya yaba shigarta.

\*girman kai\* girman kai rawanin tsiya meye amfanin yinsa dukkan mai girman ka to yana ta rayya da \*Iblis\* shi kuma iblis yana tawaye da Annabi muhammad S.A.W kenan baku da mara ba dashi, idan kyau kike dashi akwai dubunki wanda suka fiki, idan kuɗi ne \*karuna\* yay nasa ya gama idan jida kaine \*fir'auna\* yayi nasa ya gama saidai tarihi, wlh mutum rahama ne ba zaki gane haka ba sai kin zauna da mutane lafiya kuma da zuciyar ɗaya, tayaya kike tunanin zaki zauna cikin mutane harsu suki bayam \*girman kan\* da kika ɗauka kika aza bisa kanki wannan ba dai<sup>2</sup> bane 🙌🙌.

To be continue ✍️

Sarauta ce 👑

GARABASA 🙌

\*ina masoya littafan NIMCYLUV ga dama ta sami ga dukkan wanda yake bukatar littafinta daga farko kamar Kaddarar Mace, Ashe yar babata ce, Lamrat, Raino ne sila, harma dana kuɗi da tayi kamar Sai na aureta, Izzarso da kuma sauran littafan kuɗi da zatai nan gama, babu inda zaka samu wannan books ɗin sai a group ɗina na VIP wato\* \*SARUTA VIP PLACE a nan zaka samu zallar littafaina cikin sauƙi da kuma kwanciyar hankali kuma a nanne zan fito nayi programs akan yan uwa mata kada ku manta akwai zafafan littafai na dazan saki kuma iya group ɗina na VIP bana faɗin abinda zanyi saidai akwai a gani 🙌 littafi na kuɗi akan 200 nayi

book guda 2 na kudi 400 kenan amma cikin sauki zaka iya samunsu hadi da sabbi da zan fitar\*  
\*akan farashi mai sauki zakai REGISTER shiga VIP akan kudi 1k ma'ana 1000 ga wanda suke  
grup dīna na Sarauta place zasu biya 500 sabida sudin yān amanata ne ina sonsu sosai, VTU  
kawai\* \*Accout no 0116886426 Na'ima sulaiman s, ko ayimin magana ta\* \*wannan no  
08119237616\*

Pls and pls idan kina da mgn sameni a prvt banson surutu 🕯  
[12/9, 5:46 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ````💕HEARTBEAT💕````  
\*JIDDAH\*

````MALLAKIN 🤔  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcylov````

CHAPTER 13  
````SAMEER````

````Wattpad@nimcylov````

\*SELF RESPECT 🙌\*  
````I'm care about who care about me i hate interupt````

\*Never Lose Yourself trying to Hold On to someone who doesn't care about Losing You.\*

\*🌈 KAINUWA WRITERS 📝 ASSOCIATION\* 🤝

13

Hannu yasa ya shiga bubbuga bayanta cikin sigar lallashi,shin mahaifin Jidda wane irin mutum  
ne mara tausayi da imani ko dā namiji ai ba zaka kashe shi da ransa ba balle harka dāuki kayan  
da kuma photo nansa ka dinga konawa wannan wanne irin mutum,itafa kaddara babu wanda ya  
isa ya goje mata,domin bakai kake dūrawa kanka ba Allah ne ke dūra maka,kuma kaddara ai  
abace mara tabbas domin a kowanne lokaci tana iya sauyawa,amma wasu mutane da yawa  
basa fahimtar hakan,cije lips yay tare da lumshe ido sabida yanda ya zuciyarta na breating very  
past.

Tsayawa tayi da kuka sabida zuciyarta ta bushe a yanzu babu abinda ya rage mata a nan

duniya da ana zaɓar mutuwa babu shakka itane zata zaɓawa kanta,hannunsa ta kama tare da kaiwa bakinta ta kartsa masa ciwo sabida tsanin a zaɓar da zuciyarta keyi mata,mai maƙon ta saki hannunsa saita barshi a bakin nata tana sauke numfashi,a hankali ya zura hannunsa cikin bakin nata ya kamu harshen nata yaɗan murza kaɗan ya saki,shuru tayi tana sauke numfashi akai<sup>2</sup> sanin halinta zata iya yi masa bacci a haka yasa ya cireta a jikinsa tare da kama hannunta suka juya zuwa cikin mota.

"hy guys" shine abinda sukaji daga bayansu,shuru Irfan yay bai amsa ba kwace hannunta Jidda tayi da sauri ba zata taɓa iya manta wannan muryar ba har abada.

Tsaye ta ganshi ya zuba mata kananan idonsa wanda sukai ja,murmushi fal fuskarta ta isa wajansa hannu ya ware mata alamar tazu gareshi,kallon Irfan tayi taga baya kallonta ɗauke kai tayi hannu yasa ya jawota jikinsa tare da sauke numfashi yace.

"my jidda i missed u,naji Abu na gayan wani amma baiyimin daɗi ba,idan hakane tabbas kin ban mamaki koda yake ga alama na gani nan"

Ya faɗa yana kallon Irfan wanda koda wasa bai ɗago kansa bare kayak tunanin yana sauraran abinda yake faɗa,wayarsa kawai yake latsawa cikin nutsuwa fuskarsa babu yabu babu fallasa.

A mamakance Jidda take kallon Sameer dan ba tayi tunanin abinda ya faɗa ba,ɗan taɓu ta yay ta juya tare da zuba masa manyan idonsa,manyan brest ɗinta ya zubawa ido sabida bai yanar da sukai da cikin abayarta,lashe gefen bakinsa yay sannan ya buɗe baki yace.

"kada ki damu idanma gsky ne an kamaki da wani wannan ba matsala ta bace zanci gaba da zama dake muyi rayuwa kamar yadda kuke rayuwa ke dashi kafin ki samu mijin aure"

Tashin hankali wanda ba'a saka masa rana,wani ihu Jidda tayi tare da damke wuyan Sameer ta shiga dukansa da hannu tana faɗin"

"wih karya kake niba yar kwararo bace ko kowa zaicemin hakan nasa babu kai domin ka masoyine a gareni ba zaka taɓa gujemin ba domin ka yarda dani"

Wata dry Samerr yay yana riƙe cikinsa sabida mugunta ɗaure fuska yay tare da faɗin.

"kinyi kuskure da kikai tunanin ina sonki niba sonki nake ba sha'awarki nake,kuma nayi al'kawarin samunki kamar yadda ya sameki duk daya batamin bajal ya shigo gonar daba tasa ba,nasu ace nine wanda ya farajin daɗinki amma with time dole ne na ɗanɗani zumarki beb"

Wani mugun murmushi jidda tayi wanda yafi kuka ciwo,hannu tasa ta shiga warware rolling dīn da tayi nan take yalwa taccen gashinta ya baiyana zuwa gadon bayanta da kuma gefen fuskarta,cilli tayi da vail dīn a kasa tare dasa hannu ta riƙe faffadan waist dīnta far tayi da ido tare kaɗa booms dīnta tace.

"kaddara tasa mahaifina yaymin mummunan zato ni jidda nayi al'warin aikata abinda yake zargina dashi,kai kuma bari kaci wlh har abada nayi maka nisa baza ka taɓa samuna ba kuma zanje na bawa wasu mazan kaina a banza dana ba,wlh Sameer ka bani mamaki kuma sai Allah ya sakamin akan abinda kaiyimin"

Kallon sama da kasa Sameer yay mata kafin yace.

"na daɗe da sanin ke yār hannu ce ki kwantar da hankali dole na shiga wannan gonar taki kuma da gani babu daɗi zanjɪ daɗi rayuwar bariki dake kafin na samu mace kabila wacce ubanta bai abata ba na aura"

"ni yanzu bana da ra'ayin aure yanzu lokaci nana na zama cikakkiyar yār bariki.."

Wani wawan mari taji an sauke mata kafin ta ɗago ya kara sauke mata wani marin,a gigice tayi jikin lfran tana fashewa da kukan sam bata lura da cewa lrfan dīn shine ya zuba mata wannan marin.

Huci kawai yake fitarwa kamar kumurcin zaki,idonsa ya kaɗa yay ja sabida tsananin bacin rai,hannu yasa ya ɗaga ta cak ya buɗe mata tare da cillata ciki ya rufe,hannun rigarsa ya shiga tattarewa tare da nufar Sameer yana zuwa ya sakar masa naushi a fuska kara Sameer yay tare da riƙe cikinsa,kara haushinsa yay a ciki nan Sameer ya durkushe a kasa yana fitar da numfashi da hannu yay masa nuni da jidda waccs ta zuba masu ido tare da daina kukan da take.

"dan buraobanka gata nan wlh koda wasa hannunka ya sauka kanta wlh saina saka adda na cire hannun,kuma wannan gonar da kake muradi tafi karfinka ba ajinka bace babu wani wanda ya isa ya shigeta ya bata ruwa sai BUDDY na Aryan shine kawai yake da wannan damar idan na makalla masa Kulo matsayin matar aure,ɗan iska kawai wlh na fika hauka nida kai shege ka fasa fuck you"

Yana faɗin hakan ya juya ya shige motar tare da faɗawa ciki ya jata da gudun gaske,a babban get dīn gidansa wanda yake layin yay parking yana zuwa ya danna horn mai gadi ya buɗe masa

get dīn.

Hancin motar ya danna ciki parking space dīn motar ya kashe sannan ya fitu,side dīn Jidda ya nufa ya buɗe,gaba ɗaya tsoran sane ya kamata domin bata taɓa ganinsa cikin wannan halin ba,hannun ya damka tare da janta zuwa cikin gidan yana zuwa yasa remote ya buɗe kofar glass dīn.

Buɗewa komai tayi sannan ya shiga ciki tare da ita a hannunsa,akan sofar dake ɗakin ya cillah ta,wajan frezer ya nufa yana zuwa ya ɗauko kwalbar alcohol balle murfin kwalabar yay ya manna akan bakinsa ya shiga kwankafa.

Ganin yana shirin yiwa kansa illah yasa jidda tayi saurin tashi tare da nufarsa jikinsa ta faɗa fa kankameshi tare da sakin kuka,kwalbar hannunsa ta kwace tare da yarwa,hannu ta kama tare da zura ɗan karamin ya tsansa cikin bakinta ta shiga taunawa.

Idonsa ya lumshe tare da cijd lips dīnta,hannu yasa ya cireta a jikinsa tare da wurgi da ita ta faɗi kasa kanta ya bugi da sofa nan jini ya fara zuba alamar kanya fashe.

Ko inda take bai kalla ba bare tasa ran zata sami taimako daga gareshi,knoking kofar aka fara da sauri tsaki yaja tare da nufar kofar,cikin sauri ta miƙe tare da hug dīnsa ta baya tana kuka.

"pls kada kaje ka barni a nan dan Allah"fesar da numfashi yay mai zafi hannu yasa ya jawota gabansa saurin mannata yay saman kirjinsa tare da matse tsam,sun ɗauki lokaci a haka kowa ya najin bugun zuciyarsa ɗan uwansa,zare jikinsa yay tare ɗura bakinsa saman nata lips dīnta na kasa ya kama yay sucking dīnsa kaɗan ya zare bakinsa,kallonta tare da kallon kofar parlon cikin sauri ta juya zuwa ciki gaba ɗaya jikinta rawa yake.

Buɗe kofar yay tare da fita ya bar kofar a buɗe,motar yān santa ya gani a compound na gidansa wajansu ya nufa yana tangadi domin giyar ta fara aiki a jikinsa gaba ɗaya warinta yake.

Wani daga cikin ɗan sandanne yace "you are under arest"kallonsu kawai yay ya kasa cewa komai yana kallo suka saka masa sarƙa a hannu tare da cillashi cikin motar,key sukaiwa motar da gudu suka fice daga cikin gidan.

\*yau bazance komai ba 🤪ardy kusan abinda nake buƙata wajanku\*

[12/9, 5:46 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥♥HEARTBEAT♥♥``

\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN 🤔  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv``

## CHAPTER 14 KIDNAPPERS

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

\* 😊👉 2GIFT 🙌 \*

``Zama da mutane lafiya yafi zama dan sarki,ka zama na kowa sai kaji dadin rayuwarka  
SARAUTA ta kowa ce yasin 🤔

``

\* 🌈 KAINUWA WRITERS 🙌 ASSOCIATION\* 🙌

14

Da gudu yan sandan suke jan motar har suka isa haeadcoter dinsu ta yan sandan,suna isa suka tisa keyar Irfan zuwa ciki a bayan kanta suka sashi tare da rufewa.

Shi ba kamashinne matsala ba yadda ya tafi gabarta babu kowa kuma gida a rufe da'ace kofar glass din a rufe take bashi da matsala,tunanin yadda zai bar wajan cikin sauƙi yake tunani.

Kallon Acp yay kamar bazai magana ba sai kuma yaja numfashi tare da fadin"menayi?"da mamaki Acp yake kallon Irfan pen din hannunsa ya ajiye tare da tashi yaje wajan Irfan tsayawa yay yana kallonsa kafin yaja numfashi yace"kana nufin baka san me kayi ba,har da dukan da kayiwa wani saurayi?"tsaki Irfan yaja tare da dauke kansa wajan 5min yace"ashd kaima baka san aikin kaba ko,haka ake kama mutum babu wani hujja,shi wawan daya saka aka kamuni ba zaku bincika abinda ya aikata ba?"

Shuru Acp yana tunanin maganar da Irfan kafin ya dauko wayarsa ya shiga dailing number wani cikin sa'a wayar ta shiga daga can barin aka dauki wayar ba tare da anyi magana,Acp ne ya numfasa tare da fadin.

"kasa mun kamu wanda ya dake so ya kamata ka karasu ko?"

Dariya akai daga can bangaran kafin yay shuru yace"zaku iya sakinsa domin na gama nawa aikin"yana fadin hakan ya katse kiran,Acp ne yabi wayar da kallo yana tunani Abinda aka fada

masa, juyawa yay ya kalli Irfan wanda yake tsaye ya lumshe idonsa tunaninta ne kawo yake masa yawo bisa kunansa, ware idonsa yay wanda ya koma red sabida bacin rai ya manasu bisa kan Acp yana sauraran abinda zai fada masa.

"now you are free u can go" cewar Acp ya fada yana buɗe inda aka rufe Irfan, wani kallo Irfan ya watsa masa tare da faɗin.

"dukkan abinda ya faru ka kuka da kanka tunda baka san aikin ka ba mtwss"

yana faɗin hakan ya huɗe tare barin headcoter gaba ɗaya, rabon ɗaya hau napep harya manta shi baima san ta ina zai fara ba, gashi ba ko sisi a aljihunsa tunda baya yawo da kuɗi, ya daɗe a tsaye kafin ya nemi mai napep ya kaishi Farawa.

~~~~~

Bangaran Jidda kowa tana shigewa cikin parlon ta nemi wajan zama kan sofa ta zauna tunani fal cikin zuciyarta, meye haɗinta dashi meyasa ya shigo cikin rayuwarta haka har yakeson saka kansa a halaka ta dalilinta "Kaddara" shine abinda ɗaya zuciyarta ta gaya mata, lumshe ido tayi a hankali ta ɗura hannunta saman kirjinta tare dayin tari sosai take tari harta samu ya lafa mata.

Meyasa Sameer yay mata haka har yanzu tana son Sameer amma shi abinda ya keso a wajanta ta ban duk yawancin shekarunnan ashe daman sha'awarta yake amma bai taba nuna mata ba sai yanzu, kofar parlon taji ana taɓawa hakan yasa tayi saurin lumshe idonta a tunaninta shine sam bata son ganinsa domin haushinsa ta keji.

Takon tafiya taji da yawa amma hakan baisesa ta buɗe idonta ba, wajan 3min taji an buga shoulder ɗinta cikin sauri ta buɗe idonta, a zabure ta miƙe tsaye sakamakon wasu mutane data gani su wajan 5 gaba ɗaya fuskarsu a rufe take da bakin yadi, kara da ihu ta shigayi amma ina babu maijinta wani farin kyalle wani ya ɗauko a cikin aljihunsa ya nufi inda Jidda take tsaye yana zuwa yasa hannu ya damko ta tare da manna mata abun a hancinta, lokacin ɗaya gama ratsa cikin hancinta gaba ɗaya jikinta ya saki tare da rufe idonta ruf, ɗaukanta yay tare da ɗurata a kafada suka fara ficewa a ɗakin.

~~~~~

A kofar babban get ɗin gidansa mai napep ɗin yay parking umarnin tsayawa ya bawa mai nepep ɗin domin ya ɗauko masa kuɗi a drower, mamaki fal fuskarsa ganin get ɗin a hangame shiga yay domin yiwa mai gadin gidan mgna a gefen get ɗin ya ganshi a ɗaure masa hannu tare da cusa masa tsumma a baki sai lumshe yake ja da kyar, da sauri ya isa garesa tare da zare masa abin bakin nasa sannan kunce masa ɗauri, a razane baba mai gadi yake nunawa Irfan hanyar shiga cikin gidan nasa, da gudu yake ta fiya harya isa babban parlon nasa ganin bata nan yasa ya haura daman steps ɗin benan nanma shuru bata ɗakinsa bathroom ya tura nanma

shuru gomi ya fara hadawa sabida tsabar fargaba, sauka yay saga steps din benen yasan cewa flat din Aryan a rufe yake amma harnan ya duba babu ita.

Wayarsa ya dauka yay dailing number Amrah ringing 2 tayi ta dauka tun kafin yay magana ta tari numfashinsa wajan fadin

"blood wai haryau baku dawo ba ga Buddy yana jiranka fa, ni Abban twainst zaiyi tafiya zan rakashi airport"

Yana jin hakan yay sauri kashe wayar tare da dafe forehead dinsa wanda yake barazanar tarwatse masa, ana haka yaji notification na wasapp ya shigo wayarsa tsaki yaja kamar bazai du ba sai kuma yasa hannu ya shiga wasapp din kasancewar koda yaushe data sa a off take, wata number ya gani babu suna sai alamar vedio da yaga an turo masa dakewa yay tare dasa hannu ya shiga cikin messges din.

~~~

Gudu suke acikin wata katuwar bakar mota mai kyan gaske amma sabida bakin glass da aka saka mat yasa baka gane mutunan da suke ciki.

Basu jiba a hanya suka karasu wani babban Hotel kasancewar shima hotel din duk hanya dayace a nasarawar da kuma farawa da Dan ladi na sidi.

Babban hotel ne wanda manyan mutune suke sauka a cikinsu domin hutawa da kuma shakatawa, a bangare daya kuma ma'aikata nayin meeting a wani babban hall hatta likitoci suma suna meeting ko kuma training, \*TAHIR GUEST PLACE\* shine sunan hotel din kasancewar kazu na zune abu na kuɗi yasa babu ruwan kowa da kowa, a babbar harabar hotel din sukayi parking tare da cire kyallan fuskarsu, saida suka duba tare da tabbatarwa babu kowa a harabar daya daga cikinsu yay saurin daukanta tare da haura steps din benen tafiya yay mai dan nisa kafin yasha kwana a kofar wani daki ya tsaya tare dayin knocking kofar no 222 shine number dakin.

Ya dade a tsaye kafin yaji alamar ana buɗe kofar cike da girmamawa ya gaida mutumin daya fitu daga cikin dakin, hannu yasa ya amshi Jidda wacce take cikin halin bacci, a kirjinsa ya mannata tare da sakar mata giss a saman lips din, cikin bacci taji hakan kwabe fuska tayi tare da turo baki gaba, murmushi yay tare da kara mannata a kirjinsa cikin muryasa yace "sorry beb i luv u bazan cutar dake ba" kuɗi ya bawa mutumin masu yawan gaske sannan ya juya tare da rufe kofar dakin ya murza key.

Akan tafkeken bed ya shimfideta tare zubawa hallitar jikinta ido few minutes mood dinsa ya fara sauyawa wata zazzafar sha'awartace ta tasu masa, a hankali ya birkita ta zuwa cinyarsa bakinsa ya dura saman nata ya shiga mannata mata kiss.

~~~~

Anty Rabi ce zaune gaban Mama tana sauraran abinda Maman take faɗe gefe ɗaya kuma Mimi take waya da oganta,numfasawa Anty Rabi tayi sannan tace.

"kada ki damu isha Allah yanzu zanje gidan yaron dubin samu bayanin inda Jidda take"tana faɗin hakan ta ɗauki hand bag dinta tare da mikewa tsaye,Mimi ce ta kalli Anty rabi sannan tace"nima zani" Mama ce ta watsa mata harara hakan yasa tayi shuru da bakinta,sallama sukai da Anty Rabi sannan ta juya tare da fice daga cikin gidan ta nufi hanyar gidan Irfan da aka nuna mata.

~~~~

Vedio ya ganni amma bazai iya fahimtar menene ba dwonloding vedio ya fara cikin sauri ya buɗe,jikin sane ya fara karkarwa jijiyar kanta ta fitu vedio ya kara gani runtsa idonsa yay sosai ganin yadda Jidda take kin wani tana sharara bacci tayi naked sai romantic dinta yake.

Wayar ya cilla tare da buga kansa da jikin bango a haukace ya fara magana kamar kumurcin zaki"why why?why 4eyes meyasa you are mine why are you doing this to me?"

\*Wash na gaji yasin 🥺🙄ayi comments mai yawa da kuma ma'ana ko kuma ya dawo na kudi👤 dat all\*

[12/9, 5:47 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: I just published "RAPPING 15" of my story "(heartbeat)JIDDAH". <https://my.w.tt/HWUT5qdiipbb>

@wattpad  
<https://my.w.tt/ytJeYxcipbb>

``♥️HEARTBEAT♥️``  
\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN🙄  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcylov``

CHAPTER 15  
````RAPPING``

``Wattpad@nimcylov``

\*👉👉2GIFT👈\*

```Accept ur self the way you are be kind ur self not be a selfish 🤔```

\*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS👉 ASSOCIATION\*👈

15

Dukkan jikinsa rawa yake hankalinsa ba karamin tashi yay ba domin bai taba tunanin zata aikata hakan ba,ashe daman da take cewa zata amsa sunanta na karuwa da gaske take ya ilahi wannan wacce irin yarince da bata tausayin kansa ji yay inama bai santa ba inama bata shigo rayuwarsa ba,dukkann kokarin da zaiyi danya fahimci waye namijin amma ya kasa fahimta ya ringa daya sunkuyar da kansa yana aikata abinda ya haramta gareshi,wayarsa ce ta fara kara alamar ankira tsaki yaja tare da daukan wayar ya manna a kunansa yay shuru tare da sauraran abinda za'ace masa.

Daga bangaran wanda ya kira ya kwashe da dariya saida yay mai isarsa sannan ya hade fusksa tamkar yana gabansa yace"malam Irfan zance ko Alhj Irfan ko kuma mashayi kuma manemi mata zan kiraka dashi,forget duk ba wannan ba inason nace maka a yau zan shiga gonar da kaima ka shigeta idan harka isa dan halak kuma zaka iya dakatar dani akan abinda nayi niyya to bisimillah kafin nan da zuwa 8 na dare zamu gani tsakanin ni dakai,ka sani dukkan abinda na aikata a gareta kaine sila domin na lura hankalinta baya wajena yana gareka kuma banyi tunanin hakan the choice is yours mutuncinta ko kuma ta zama matebed dita bye"

Yana fadin hakan ya kashe kiran,sumar tsaye Irfan yay yayinda dukkan wani tunani nasa ya tsaya ta ina zai fara ina take wannan shine abinda yak mas yawo aka,agogon hannu ya duba wanda yake daure jikin tsintsiyar hannunsa 6:30 shine abinda ya ganni,zirga zirga ya fara tsakiyar parlor amma gaba daya ya rasa mafita,zama yay kan sofa tare da zubawa A.c dakin ido sosai yake sauraran bugun zuciyarta wacce ke sauri,tunaninsa gaba daya tsayawa sai ya zama kamar butun butumi ido kawai yake rarrabawa tare da kiftasu,sannu a hankali idon keyi masa nauyi tare da zafi nan bacci mai nauyi yay gaba dashi.

DAN LADI NA SIDI

Sakin baki Amrah tayi tare da bin wayar da kallo domin bai taba yi mata hakan ba,kallo Aryan tayi wanda ya dauki Huda ya dura saman cinyarsa yana faman yi mata snap vedio,yayinda Taslim kuma take daga gefen nasa tana sharara bacci tsayawa yay da snap din ya zuba Amrah ido sosai ya gano damuwar da take buyewa,Huda ya ajiye tare tamka mata wayar a hannunta ta shiga game,wajan Amrah ya kara daf da iya har suna iya jin numfashin junansu,tsira bata ido yay kafin yasa hannu da niyar riƙo hannunta sai kuma ya fasa cikin sanyin murya yace "meye?"dauke kai tayi daga kallonsa cikin raunin murya tace"akwai damuwa wajan Irfan muryasa ta fallasa abinda ke cikin zuciyar blood ya kashe min waya ba tare da yaji abinda zance masa pls Aryan jeka duba lafiyarsa kaga Abban twinst na jirana domin rakiya zuwa airport"ta fada cikin tashin hankali gaba daya jiyaye babu dadi ganin ta shiga cikin halin tashin

hankali inama yana da ikon da zai rarrasheta saman kirjinsa inama yana da ikon da zai dauke damuwar dake zuciyarta ta hanyar nuna mata zallar soyayya da kuma kauna amma ina babu dole zai hkr da ita domin ya fahimci tayi masa nisa tunda har rabo ya shiga tsakaninta da mijinta babban raboma kowa domin haihuwar twinst a wannan lokaci sai dan baiwa ga kuma wani cikin manne a jikinta "take it easy" shine abinda bakinsa kawai ya iya fada juyawa yay tare da daukan Huda ya saka a shoulders suka fice daga gidan.

Ajjiyar zuciya ta sauke meyasa take rasa kuzari da kuma sukuni a dukkan sanda numfashinsu ya haɗe waje guda, meyasa kalamam bakinta keyin hijira ya kaurace mata, sautari tana yawan yiwa kanta wannan tambayar amma babu amsa, wajan Taslim ta karasa tare da daukanta suka isa cikin bedroom din nasu, a tsaye ta sameshi cikin kyakyawar shigarsa mai kyau, murmushi yay tare da karasawa wajanta ya amshi Taslim dake bacci ya manna mata peak saman goshi cikin sanyin murya yace "my luv i gonna miss u dear" ya fada yana shafa gashin kanta, wajan Amrah ya nufa wacce take tsaye tana kallonsa gaba daya zuciyarta babu daɗi hakanan ta kejin fargaba na shigarta, jikinsa ta fada tare da fashewa da kuka bubbuga bayanta ya shigayi tare shafa sumar kanta a hankali ya furta "beb what happen?" girgiza kanta tayi ba tare data tankashi ba, hannu yasa ya shiga goge mata hawayen fuskarta, murmushi da baya karewa a fuskarsa yay kafin yay saurin haɗe bakinsu ya shiga bata lafiyayyan kiss mai tsayawa a rai, sosai ya rikita mata lissafi harta fara inda take, bakinsa ya zare daga nata Taslim ya dauka sannan ya riƙe hannun matar tasa suka nufi waje domin shiga mota ardy kayansa yana ciki daman.

Compound na gidan suka karasu suna kyalkyala dariga kwanin sha'awa, rumfar ajjiye motoci suka nufa tare da shiga wata lafiyayyiyar mota, side din drever ya shiga yayinda da Amra ta koma daya side din, motar yaywa key yaja a hankali Taslim na jikinsa tana bacci, daman baiyi tunanin tambayar Huda ba yasan da wuya ace bata wajan uncle Aryan, a haka yaja motar suka fice daga gidan.

## FARAWA

Bacci yake wanda kana ganinsa kasan wanda yake baccinsa ba daɗinsa ya keji ba, dukan kafadarsa da ake ita ta dawo dashi cikin haiyyacinsa, a hankali ya shiga ware manyan idonsa wanda zuwa yanzu suka koma kanana sabida zafin da suke masa, gaba waresu yay akan Aryan wanda yake tsaye kansa hannunsa duk ruwa da alama alwala yay amma alwalar mece haka, jajayen labbansa ya cije tare da dafe forehead din wanda ya keji kamar zai tarwatse, Huda ce cikin kwarancinta tace "uncle Ancii salah" kallonta kawai yay ya dauke kansa, gyaran murya yay tare da faɗin "oyya wake up buddy we alrɗy late za'a shiga salah u sleep more ai" cikin sauri Irfan ya tashi tare duba lokaci yaga 7:44 sallal issha za'ai kenan kansan yaɗan buga tare da faɗin "damn sleepy" Aryan ya kalla yace "there's a big problm 4eyes missed jeka masallacin zanyi a gida" yana faɗin hakan ya juya zuwa kan steps din benen Huda kowa zama tayi tana shan ice cream din da Arayan ya bata dan haka bata damu da zaman kadaicin ba.

A gurguje yay wanka tare da daura al'wala ko cream mai saka jikinsa ba, sai turare daya fesa akan black naked skin dinsa, wata dakakkiyar shadda ya saka Amy colour sosai ta amshi jikinsa kasancewarsa mai bakar fata sallah ya gabatar dayin addu'ar neman sa'a kansa ya gyara tare da daukan farin bluetooth ya manna cikin kunansa wayarsa ya dauka mai kirar iphone 11 pro tare da daukan key yay waje ya fara sauka daga kan steps din.

Tsaye yaga Aryan ya gaba shirinsa cikin bakin yadi mai kyau ya amshi farar fatar jikinsa, yayinda yaywa Huda wanka ya sauya mata kayan jikinta cewarsa dole uba ya kula da yarsa 😊 rungometa yay ajikinsa yayinda take kwarar baccinta sai munshari take dariya yay yace "wih wajan ubanki kika dauko wannan abun bebna ba tayi wannan" ana haka yaga Irfan ya tsaya gabansa cikin sauri yace "muje" tafiya suka fara suna tafe yana labartawa Aryan abinda ya faru har suka isa motar shiga sukayi gaba daya yayinda suka saka Huda a side din baya.

Dukkan inda suke tunanin marasa gasky na zama saida sukaje amma babu wani news akan Jidda, gaba dayansu hankalinsu ya tashi musamman Irfan da yaga 8:5 wayarsa ya dauka tare da kara shiga video da aka turo masa kallon video yay nan ya fahimci dakin da suke ciki ba nrm1 daki bane na Hotel ne, a hassale ya juya kan motarsa ya harbata akan Titin Nasarawa kowa yaga gudun da yake sai ya matsa ya bashi waje.

Cikin karamin lokaci suka isa TAHIR GUEST PLACE kashe motar yay tare da fita da gudu, babu inda ya nufa sai wajan ma'aikatan Hotel nan ya labarta masu abinda ya faru C.C.TV camera suka shiga nan sukayi sa'ar ganin mota tayi parking sannan mutum daya leko ya duba yaga babu kowa sannan daya ya daukota ya fara hawa da ita saman bene, har lokacin daya tsaya gaban wani daki, baki Irfan ya saki ganin wanda ya fitu daukan Jidda ba Sameer bane to waye? ganin babu lokaci yasa suka dugun zuma gaba dayansu suka nufi section din da suke.

Tsayawa sukai gaban dakin ana jiran buɗe kofar, runtsa idonsa Irfan yay sabida nishi da kuma kurnanin mutum haɗe da sumbatu da yake jiyowa ta cikin dakin.

Da master key sukai using ana buɗewa Irfan ya faɗa ciki "innalillahi wa'inna ilahir raji'un" shine abinda ya fitu daga bakin Irfan zubewa yay a kasa wanwar.

\*Team Jidda sai hakuri ina baku hakuri 😞👏 bakai kake tsara labari ba, labarin shike tsaraka indai kana son kayi aceving abinda kake dai? so sad guys\*

GARABASA 🙌

\*ina masoya littafan NIMCYLUV ga dama ta sami ga dukkan wanda yake bukatar littafinta daga farko kamar Kaddarar Mace, Ashe yar babata ce, Lamrat, Raino ne sila, harma dana kuɗi da tayi kamar Sai na aureta, Izzarso da kuma sauran littafan kuɗi da zatai nan gama, babu inda zaka samu wannan books din sai a group dina na VIP wato\* \*SARUTA VIP PLACE a nan zaka

samu zallar littafaina cikin sauki da kuma kwanciyar hankali kuma a nanne zan fito nayi programs akan yān uwa mata kada ku manta akwai zafafan littafai na dazan saki kuma iya grup dīna na VIP bana faḍin abinda zanyi saidai akwai a gani 🕯 littafi na kuḍi akan 200 nayi book guda 2 na kuḍi 400 kenan amma cikin sauki zaka iya samunsu haḍi da sabbi da zan fitar\* \*akan farashi mai sauki zakai REGISTER shiga VIP akan kuḍi 1k ma'ana 1000 ga wanda suke grup dīna na Sarauta place zasu biya 500 sabida suḍin yān amanata ne ina sonsu sosai, VTU kawai\* \*Accout no 0116886426 Na'ima sulaiman s, ko ayimin magana ta\* \*wannan no 08119237616\*

Pls and pls idan kina da mgn sameni a prvt banson surutu 🕯  
[12/9, 5:48 PM] +227 99 46 01 51:  
<https://m.facebook.com/groups/1627491150723081/permalink/1834534396685421/>

<https://my.w.tt/ytJeYxcipbb>

````♥HEARTBEAT♥````  
\*JIDDAH\*

````MALLAKIN👉👈  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcylov````

CHAPTER 16-17  
````HOSPITAL````

````Wattpad@nimcylov````

\*2GIFT👉👈\*  
````Murucin kan dutse bai fitu ba saida ya shirya be careful 🙌👉👈````

\*LITTAFIN IZZAR SO\*  
\_Yana nan ya kusa zama ducoment faḍakarwar cikinsa na dabanne, domin jin izza da kama haḍi da karfin ikon masaruta da kuma banbancin kaḅilu, domin jin yadda SARKI yake aikata al'fasha da yān cikinsa domin cimma burinsa na shekara da shekaru saika nemi wannan littafin 200 kacal babu yawa maiso zai iya nemana akan wannan number 08119237616 idan ba siya zakiba Anty kada kiyi mgn pls 🙌\_

16-17

Salati kawai yake kara maimaitawa cikin kasan makoshinsa, yayinda zuciyarsa ta shiga beating very fast runtsa manyan idonsa yay wanda lokaci guda suka koma jaa sabida bacin rai da kuma tashin hankali, kansa ne yay masa wani irin nauyin da kuma sara masa kamar zai tarwatse gida biyu zazzafan numfashi ya shiga fitarwa ta cikin hancinsa, waishin mai Irfan ya gani yana shigowa babu inda idonsa ya sauka sai akan tamkeken bed din daya shimfideta yay mata naked ya kafa bakinsa saman brest dinta yayinda daya hannunsa yake kasanta yana fingering gaba daya jini ya gama bata bedshirt din gefe guda kuma na laps dinta wani farin abune caba<sup>2</sup> da alama yay realise ne, yana kara tishine, Aryan ne yadan turo kansa jin Irfan shuru saurin dauke kai yay tare da juyawa sabida bazai iya jure abinda ya gani ba, gaba daya sam baisan anshigo dakinba bare expecting bad sometin gonna happen to him kaimi kawai yake wajan aiwarta da nufinsa a karo na biyu.

Wani kukan kura Irfan yay tare dasa hannu da dukkan karfinsa ya jawo mutumin tare da dagashi sama ya makashi a kasa ya fara haushinsa ta ko'ina kafin kace me ya hada masa jini da majina ko tashi baya iyayi, da gudu ya joya zuwa inda take kwance tana fitar da numfashi dai-dai rigar shaddarsa ya zare tare da zura mata a jikinta, rungometa yay tsam saman kirjinsa yana sauraran dagawar numfashinta da kuma bugun zuciyarta wata kwallar bakin cikine ta tararmasa amma dake namijin duniya ne yay saurin mayar da ita, bayanta kawai yake bugawa tare da shafa sumar kanta wacce ta hargitse, Aryan ne ya shigo a karo na biyu lokacin da yaywa yan sanda waya tare da shaida masu abinda ya faru, zuba masu ido yay yana mai tausayawa rayuwarsu wacce take cike da kaddarori kala daban-daban.

Dumin jikinsa daya gama ratsa jikinta da gabobin dukkan jikinta hakan ya taimakawa numfashinta ya fara fita a hankali yana dukan fuskarsa wacce ya zuba ido yana kallon kyakkyawar fuskarta wacce hawaye ya gama batawa, a hankali take buɗe lulu eyes dinta wanda eyelash ya kwanta saman su, sosai idonta yay mata nauyi da kuma zafi ga yadda ta kejin kasanta kamar zai cire manna idonta tayi akan black beauty face dinsa kwabe fuska tayi tare da turo labbanta gaba masu kyau da kuma sharning, a hankali brain dinta ta farayi mata recap na abinda ta iya gani kuma da fahimta fuskarsace ta fadu cikin kyawawan idonta zabura tayi tare kwala ihu tana fadin "FAIZAK" sai kuma ta fada jikin Irfan babu numfashi, daukanta yay tsam saman faffadan kirjinsa yay waje da ita, a bakin kofa yaci karo da yan sandan gefe yay ya basu waje suna zuwa idonsu ya sauka kan FAIZAK wanda yake kwace halin mutuwa daukansa sukai tare da ficewa a dakin shima Aryan rufa masu baya yay suka sauka yare a bakin mota ya samu Irfan hannunsa dauke da ita yana kokarin buɗe mota, karasuwa ARAYAN yay tare da shiga side din baya inda HUDA take kwa nce tana bacci zama yay tare da shafa kanta shi kansa zuciyarsa zuciyars ta fasa take, a mazaunin mai zaman banza ya shimfideta tare da zagawa ya shiga side

din drever yana shiga yasa hannu ya jawota jikinsa yana addu'ar da tazu bakinsa a haka yaja motar da gudu ya nufi asibitin Aminu kano..

## JESSICA

Ba karamin tashin hankali ta shiga ba ganin gaba daya Irfan ya manta da ita ko waya ta kirasa baya daya,dan haka ta yanke shawarar zuwa gidansa ko kuma office nasa,da wannan tunanin bacci yay gaba da ita akan sofars dake parlor.

Can cikin baccinta taji ana shafa jikinta shuru tayi tana sauraran abinda ake mata ko mafarkin da tayi da Irfan ya zama gsky yazu mata har gida,dan haka ta kara lafewa jikin sofars tana sauraransa, ganin abin na zama babba yasa ta fara bude idonta harta saukesu akan Samuel take zaune gefen kujera gaba daya ya rankwafu kanta,cikin sauri ta fara kokarin mikewa amma ya kara danneta tare da matse ta akan sofars,kokawar kwatar kanta ta fara amma ta kasa,saida ya gama abinda ya gama sannan ya saketa rai bace ya fara mgna da hausarsa wacce bata fita sosai"ko ki soni ko ki kini wannan duk ruwan kine ba abinda ya daman ba,amma ki sani aurena dake babu fashi kuma a week dole"yana fadin hakan ya juya ya bar mata gida,hankalinta sosai ya tashi bawai auren Samuel ne bata so ba,aa kwadayin halittar dake jikin Irfan take wacce tayi mata babban tanadi koda ba zata aureshi ba ya zama dole ta dan dana dadinsa da wannan tunanin ta mika tare da shigewa bedroom dinta.

## HOSPITAL

Suna isa likitoci suka amsheta tare da nufar emagency room da ita wajan mutum biyar ne suka rufa akanta domin dawo da numfashinta hadi da gano abinda yake damunta.

Banda zirga-zirga babu abinda yake a kofar room din zai hada zufa yake du k da irin sanyin da ake a garin hakan bai hanashi jin zafi ba,gashi da gashi sai singlet rigarsa na jikin ta,tunanin abinda zaiwa wannan guy din yake wanda yaji ta bashi sunan FAIZAK tabbas idan bai kashesa ba to saiya lalata mazantakarsa 😊ji yake kamar ya ruguza masa wani plan dinsa wanda ya dade dashi a zuciyarsa gaba daya farin cikinsa da duk wani jin dadi nasa ya tafi babu abinda yay saura,abu daya zai domin bukatarsa ta biya irin ya hada AUREN Jidda da Aryan domin yasan zai riketa amana zai bata farin ciki fiye da yadda zai mata,Aurar da ita shine kawai mafita da kuma kwanciyar hankalinsa ita din amanace a wajansa,watsi da rayuwarta tamkar yaci amanar Allah ne shikam bai shirya cin amanar Allah a dai? wannan lokacin ba.

Yana tsaye likitocin suka fitu cikin sauri yasha gabansu tare da tambayarsu abinda yake faruwa,daya daga cikin likitocinne ya kalleso da alama shine babba yace"follow me"a baya ya bisa yana mai fargabar jin abinda zai fada,zama dr yay tare da kallon Irfan yace"have a sit" no thank you " cewar Irfan numfashi yaja a hankali tare dayin rubuce<sup>2</sup> sannan ya dago kansa ya

kalli Irfan tare da faɗin..

Lokacin da Aryan ya isa gidan Amrah domin maida Huda ya iske bata parlor sai Taslim da take ta kokawa da TOY sam bata kula da suba saida taji magana kasa<sup>2</sup> sannan ta juyo sabida Allah yay mata tsoro ba kamar Huda ba, washe baki tayi tare da faɗin laa \*UNCLE NE\* murmushi yay mata kafin yay magana ta tawo da gudu ta faɗa kan Huda take bacci saurin ɗauketa yay yana jan hancinta yace "bakya ganin bacci take" kwabe fuska tayi tare da zilla "Allah nisai ta tashi" daga bayansa yaji dariya tana tafe tana faɗin "ai kama hakura domin saita tashe tafa tunda tayi niyya itama haka take mata basa su suga wani na bacci wani kuma ido biyu saida suyi tare da wuya kaga suna gida ɗaya na bacci ɗaya ba tayi ba "direta yay ai kuwa tayi kan Huda ta fara duka tana faɗin "bebyn ki tashi i'm ur patner" ganin taƙi tashi yasa ta fashe da kuka tare da zubawa Huda ido, dariya sukayi mata gaba ɗayansu Amrah da kanta taje kan sofar ta zauna tare da ɗauka Huda cak ta ɗura saman cinyarta ta shiga shafa kanta tare da hura mata iska lokacin kaɗan ta shiga buɗe idonta tare da turo ɗan karamin bakinta na tsiwa tace "Taslim ce?" mikewa tayi tare da nufar inda Taslim take nan suka kwasu da gudu sukai play room, shuru ne ya biyo baya kafin Irfan ya shiga labarta mata abinda ya faru..salatin ta fara tana kara jajanta abin sosai tausayin Jidda haɗe da blood ɗinta, mikewa tayi tare da nufar ɗakin Jidda ta kwaso mata kayan sawa kala biyu haɗi da hijab, dawo tayi hannunta ɗauke da kaya da kuma basket kallonta yay sannan yace "what's for basket? i don't know i think it's milk sausage and biscuit" ok ya faɗa haɗi da amsar kayan peak yay mata a tsakiyar head ɗinta sannan ya juya yabar gida.

Yana fita wayarta ta fara kara ganin number Abban twinst yasa ta washe bakinta tare da pincking call ɗin mai maƙon taji sweet voice ɗinsa sai taji akasanin hakan, amsa sallamar da akai mata tayi kafin tayi shuru tana sauraran abinda za'a faɗa, a razane da mike tare da fasa kara haɗi da faɗin "what?".

Hospital

Hankalinsa ya mayar kan dr ɗin ji yake kamar ya shakesa ya huta sabida wasting time da yake masa, numfasawa yay tare da furta "he did'nt rapping her..

\*Muje dai guys kuna tare da alkamin SARAUTA ban fitu ba saidai na shirya rubutu yanzu na fara da izinin Allah akwai na kuɗi akwai free duk sabida faɗakarwa badan jin daɗin ba, domin bana abu domin jin daɗina kona wani aa saidan Al'umma su amfana kuma tnz God ina ganin nasara haɗi da ɗaukaka wajan Ubangijin ɗaya bani ikon aiwatar da hakan, abu ɗaya na sani wani bazai taɓa sauyamin ra'ayin kaina ba ina tsayawa akan abinda na keso 🤗\*

[12/9, 5:50 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥♥HEARTBEAT♥♥``

\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN 🤗``

ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcylov``

CHAPTER 18-19  
``DIE``

<https://my.w.tt/ytJeYxcipbb>  
``Wattpad@nimcylov``

\*SELF DU'A 🙏🏻\*

``Ya Allah ka yarda dank,kasoni kasa mala'ikunka su soni,kasanya Mutanen kirki su soni,Allah ka rufamin Asiri,kabani sa'ar rayuwa da mutuwa,ka sama rayuwata Albarka...Allah ka kareni daga sharrin Mutum..Aljan.. da dabba,Allah na rokeka ka kareni daga sharrin mai sharri da zargin mai zargi, da munafuncin mai munafurci, Allah kasa na gama da duniya lafiya Ubangiji ka sanyamin Albarka..

``

\* 🌈 KAINUWA WRITERS 🤝 ASSOCIATION\* 🤝

18-19

Baiyi rapping nata ba shine abinda dr din ya kara fada cike da jarumta,kallonsa kawai Irfan yay wajan wasu seconni yace"but i see blood on her laps?"jinjina kai dr yay tare da fadin"yayi kokarin shigarta ya kasa hakan yasa ya keson yay da karfi kota halin yaye ne,ya kasa samun damar hakan sabida hanyar a toshe take"lumshe ido Irfan yay yana sauraran maganar dr kafin yaja numfashi tare da fadin"like how?..

Kasan cewar tun tana yarinya ba'a cire mata beli ba harta girma shine ta toshe hanyar banda fitsari babu abinda zata iya ta wajan,shi kuma ya fara using farcen hannunsa ne tunaninsa kofarce karama dalilin hakan shine jini ya zuba,wannan farin ruwan kuma babu shakka romance yay da ita shine kaga haka,yanzu dai mun samu nasarar yi mata aiki babu wata matsala da wannan bangaran,but she is critical condition fa"

Dan mikewa tsaye Irfan yay zuciyarsa na bugu sosai jarumta ce tazu masa kallon dr din yay sannan yace"what condition?" zuciyarta ta kamu da ciwo wanda yaci karfinta harta fara kumbura idan taci gaba dasa damuwa a ranta kuma komai na iya faruwa,za'a durata bisa magani aci gaba da kula gsky,yanzu dai idan ta farka ya kamata tafan gasa cikin tare da shan tea mai kauri zai taimaka mata.

Gdy Irfan yaywa dr dīn sannan ya juya zuwa specail room dīn da aka kwantar da ita,a bakin kofa ya tarar da Arayan shi dāya yana danna waya,kallonsa yay tare da dānyi masa murnushin gefen baki,maida masa da martani Arayan yay tare da bin bayansa zuwa cikin room dīn.

Kwance suka sameta flat hannunta dāuke da drip yana dīga zuwa cikin jijiyar jikinta Yayinda numfashinta yake fitar kyar kirjint na up and dwon face dīnta ya kara fari har wani jaa yake,lips dīnta kamar tasa jammaki sabida pink da yay idon rufe yake sai zara-zaran bakin eyelash wanda yau luf saman idonta,babu komai jikinta sai green rigar asibiti irin ta masu tiyata,gashin kanta ya kwanto gefen fuskarta sosai take halin ciwo da kuma neman taimako,sakko da idonsa yay saman laps dīnta wanda rigar bata sakko zuwa nan ba,sosai yake kallon yadda bakin gashi mai santsi da kuma kyalli yay luff-luff saman farar fatar jikinta.

Motsin da yaji a bayansa shiya sanya yay saurin zuwa gaban gadon haɗe da jawo barko ya rufe mata jikinta dashi,dan motsawa tayi tare da turo karamin bakinta tayi tare ya mutsa fuskarta,murmushine ya kwace masa sabida yadda tai da face dīnta ya kara fitu da kuruciyarta.

Zama yay gefen gadon tare da kama hannunta ya dūra cikin tafin hannunsa ya shiga murzawa a hankali ta saki ajiyyar zuciya tare matse hannunsa wanda dūminsa yake ratsata,kallon beauty oval face dīnta kana ya saki hannunta tare hannu ya tattare tulin sumar kanta waje guda,pink lips dīnta yabi da kallon lumshe ido yay ya najin mood dīnsa na sauyawa tsigar jikinsa na tashu,he fell like kiss her.

Kujera yaja kusa da Arayan ya zauna dān ya mutsa fuska tare da shafa sumarsa yace"buddy i want tell u someting important"jinjina kai Arayan yay kafin yace"ok i'm with u scret lover"dauke kai Irfan yay tare da faɗin"problem"me kace...cewar Arayan "noting just forget we will lrt ya maman twinst dīn".

Kafin Arayan yay magana wayar Irfan ta fara kara kallon wayar yay domin ya gane mai kiran sabida specail ringing tone da aka bata murmushi yay tare da picking call dīn ya sanyata a speaker.

"blood na shiga uku twinst dīna sun zama marayu wayyo Allah na dan Allah kace abinda aka faɗamin ba gsky bane tayaya za'ai ace Abban twinst babu shi bayan yau muka rabu dashi wih karya ne"

Gaba dāya miƙewa tsaye sukai tare da kallon juna domin sun kasa fahimtar abinda take cewa,a

sanyaye Irfan yace "shiirt pls blood what are u try to say ne?" he is gone Abban twinst is no more he gone ya rabba ka duba labarina "tana faɗin hakan ta saki ihu yayinda tayi shuru bata kara magana ba.

Aryan yay saurin amsar wayar tare da faɗin "hello Anty are u there? shuru babu respond hakan yasa yay saurin ajiye wayar tare da fita daga cikin room ɗin.

Juyawa Irfan yay yana kallon yadda take bacci cike da nutsuwa, wajanta ya karasa tare da manna mata lafiyayyen kiss a tsakiyar lips ɗinta kanta ya shafa yana faɗin "sleep well 4eyes".

Juyawa yay tare da rufe kofar da key a guje yay compound ɗin asibitin yana zuwa ya faɗa motar nan Aryan ya bata hutu, babu wanda ya kula wani kowa tunanin dake cikin zuciyarsa daban tabbas ayi mata mutuwa mai tsayawa a rai mutuwar miji ba abin wasa bace.

Basu jima a hanya ba suka karasu kasan cewar sosai Aryan yake gudu, tun daga nesa yake danna horn nan mai gadi yazu ya buɗe masu, kallon mai gadin sukai ganin yadda goge hawayen dake sharara daga cikin idonsa, parking sukai tare da danna kansu cikin gidan tun a kofa suke jin kukan twinst da sauri suka karasa kwance suka ganta jini na zuba ta kasanta gefe gudu twinst ne kwanta samanta sunan kukan tare da faɗin "mamy pls wake up" sunayi suna dokanta saurin ɗaukan Taslim yay ganin tafi rigima da kuma kuka sama yay ta ita tare da ɗura saman shoulder ɗinsa, ɗaya hannu yasa ya ɗauki Huda tare da rumgometa a jikinta, cikin sauri Aryan yasa hannu ya ɗauki Amrak zuwa jikinsa sam bai damu da jinin dake zuba a jikinta ba, waje yay da ita tare da nufar mota yana zuwa yasa key ya buɗe ya shimfideta side ɗinta kafin ya faɗa cikin motar da sauri yay mata key sai Hospital.

Sosai Irfan ya shiga tashin hankali sabida kukan twinst musamman Taslim bai iya ba baisan ta ina zai fara basu hkr akan suyi shuru ba, ta gumi yay tare zuba masu ido abin tausayi lokaci kaɗan bacci yay gaba dasu a jikinsa suna sauke ajiyar zuciya kansu ya shafa tare da faɗin "sorry my babies".

Kwantar dasu yay tare da ɗaukan wayar Amrah ya shiga neman number, cikin sa'a yaga number daya keso dailing yay ta fara ringing harta kusa yankewa aka ɗauka cikin magagin bacci akace "sweethert is Alrdy night why are you calling in this hour?"

Numfashi mai karfi ya saki lokaci guda idonsa ya ciko da hawaye sosai yay missed Mom nasa amma yadda ya iya mijinta yaja mata, jin anyi shuru yasa Mumy kara faɗin "hello Amrah" is me mom not Amrah.

Saurin tashi mom tayi daga jikin Daddy tare da fadin "my beb is you i have been looking for u since, how are you beb? Kwabe fuska yay tare da dan kanne one eye kamar tana gabansa yace" is no tym for talk Amrah's husband is gone" ara zane mom tace "innalillahi wa'inna ilaihir raji'un on may why insha Allah"

Kashe wayar yay domin babu wanda zai kara kira family na mijin ya tabbatar sun sani, ba'a dade ba mota tai parking mutane suka fara shigowa wata matace ta fasa kuka wanda yasa Irfan zabura sabida tsoran da yaji.

"ya Allah wannan wacce irin mutuwa haka ace ko gawar dana bazan gani ba duk sun kune sun zama toka"

Saurin tashi Irfan yay tare da ficewa yasan yanzu za'aita koke-koke mata babu ta wakkali, yana fita waja motar na parking kallo daya yay mata yasan ta Daddy ce, sanye take da katon hijab har kasa sai kyakkyawar fuskarta data baiyana tashin hankali, zubawa Mom ido yay ko kiftawa babu cikin sauri ta karasu wajanta tana zuwa kafin tayi magana ya fada jikinta yana sauke ajiyar zuciya akai-akai bayansa ta shiga bubbugawa "sorry beb i know u arw hurting sorry dan Allah everyting will be ok" kai kawai ya daga mata kafin ya zare jikinsa yabar wajan yay hanyar garden ko tsoro ba yaji, domin daya tsaya Daddy ya sameta a wajan kwamma kome zai sameshi ya sameshin.

Turus Daddy yay ganin Irfan yay tafiyarsa kuma yana da tabbacin ya ganshi.

Hospital

Lokaci kafan ya karasu yana zuwa aka amsheta tare da durata akan bed din marasa lafiya aka huce da ita emagency room.

Sunja lokacin kafin su fitu a dakin a nan wajan dr yaywa Aryan bayanin cewa cikin dake jikin tane ya zube sabida tsoratar da tayi, sunyi mata wankin ciki tare da durata bisa maganin zuwa safiya insha Allah zafa farka.

A one week lrt

A gurguje tashin hankali Amrah ta shiga ba kafan ba domin abincima bafa iyaci sai Mom tayi da gske a haka dai akai sadakar uku, yawan nasihar mom data Dad yasa ta fauwallawa ubangiji al'amarinsa domin shike rayawa kuma shike kashewa babu wanda ya isa ya dauki ran wani sai ubangiji yay niyar hakan, Allah yayi ba zatai rayuwa dashi mai tsayi ba hakan yasa ta dage dayi

masa Addu'a.

Twinst kowa ko jikinsu domin basu samma meye mutuwar ba dahar zasu daga hankalinsu akai.

Kullum sai Irfan yaje wajan Jidda amma haryau bata farka ba hakan sata gaba yayta kallonta har zuwa dare sallace kawai ke ta dashi, maganar Office kowa yasa a side acewarsa bazai bar amanar yar mutune ita daya ba.

Yau kwana bakwai cif da rasuwar Abban twinst wanda yay kwannan Jiddah 7 akan gadon asibiti amma haryau bata farka ba.

Tun safe yaywa Jessica waya akan ta sameshi a asibiti, ba karamin dadi taji ba hakan yasa ta shiga shiri kamar zata sauya fata.

Yana zaune akan duguwar sofa wacce take gefe guda a room din da aka kwantar da ita, shanyayyun manyan idonsa ya zuba mata yana kallon yadda numfashinta ke sauka a hankali ta tare sosai amma kamar an kara mata kyau domin har mamakin kyanta yake, tym to tym na'orar dakin na kara kafan wanda yake nuni a koda yaushe zata iya farkawa.

Knoking kofar aka shigayi cikin gajiyawa yace" come in" shigowa tayi tare da rufe kofar tayi wani masifaffan kyau sai zabga kamshi take, wando ne pencil a jikinta sai wata karamar riga ta jiki, pink din After dress ta dura akanta wacce ta buɗe daka gaba, kallo daya yay mata ya dauke kansa ya maidashi kan Jidda.

Itama Jidda ta kallo tare dajan tsaki kafan wajansa ta nufa tana zuwa ta fada saman jikinsa tare fadin"i missed u dear ka sani damuwa da yawa"

Lumshe lulu eyes dinsa yay hadi da cije jajayen labbansa masu kauri ya fara fitar da numfashi mai zafi sabida abinda Jessica keyi masa.

A hankali<sup>2</sup> ta shiga daga zara-zaran eyelash danta wanda sukaiwa idonta rumfa, saurin mai dasu tayi sabida hasken da yay idonta yawa, ajiyar zuciya ta sauke kafin ta kara buɗesu a karo na biyu ta manna idonta akan drip dake sakale a sama, bata fuska tayi jin bakin babu dadi sai wani daci data keji, hannunta ta daga tare da saukesa akan saitin zuciyarta wacce ke dagawa ta sauri.

Lumshe idon tayi tana sauraran saukkan ruwan cikin jikinta, wani sauti ne ya fara zarya cikin kunnanta hadi da saukan numfashi akai akai, banza tayi domin bata bukatar hayaniya, saurin

bude idonta tayi jin ance "auchiii..yaahhh"dan juya fuskarta tayi kaɗan cikin sa'a idonta ya sauka akan hannun Jessica lokacin data ɗurashi saman mararsa..

\*idan ba kuyi wasa ba zai zama na kuɗi book ɗinan domin ana yimin ruwa comments🥰\*  
[12/9, 5:50 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥️♥️HEARTBEAT♥️♥️``  
\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN🤔  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 20-21  
``THE WALET

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

\*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS👉 ASSOCIATION\*👈

20-21

Dan runtsa idonta tayi tunaninta shine ya nuna mata ba dai<sup>2</sup> ba,abinda baifi 3second ba ta kara waresu zuciyartace ta buga da karfi lokaci guda hawaye masu zafi suka shiga zubuwa daga cikin idonta ji tayi gaba ɗaya ta tsani matar haɗi dashi kanshi ɗin domin ba tayi tunanin cewa lala tacce bana sai yanzu,kirjin tane ya fara sama da kasa sabida yadda zuciyarta ke gudu akai<sup>2</sup> bata samun damar shakar numfashi wada tacce.

Drip ɗin dake manne a hannunta ta tsige tare da tashi zaune,wajan 3min ta mike tsaye a hankali ta fara tafiya zuwa wata kofa wacce ta tabbatar da toilet,tafiya take tana tangadi kamar zata kifa sabida yadda jikinta yake babu kwari a zahirin yadda take tafiya zaka ɗauka tana sani take duk ɗaga kafarta guda sai dukkan jikinta yay sharking,a haka ta hucesu cikin wannan halin yana kwace kamar kungi ko hannu baya mutsawa sai fitar da numfashi kawai yake.

Hannu tasa ta bude kofar tare da shige ciki ta rufe da sauri,zaman dirshan tayi a cikin toilet tana tsiyyar da hawaye haɗi da kuka mara sauti,tasan cewa a koda yausha kaddara abace mara tabbas domin tana iya sauyawa a ko wanne lokacin a ko wacce dakika kaddara na iya sauya,uban data ɗauka shine gatanta shine bangon da zata jingina dashi taji daɗi,shine mai

kure dukkan wata damuwa a ranta, shine ya cireta sahun y'ar y'an daya haifa ya kirata da matacciya bayin tana da ranta, saurinyi data kejin babu wacce ta fita sa'ar samun kamarsa ta d'ura masa dukkan wata yardarta bata haufi akan sonta yake mata, a kullum da sonshi take kwana take tashi shine aka wayi gari ya gojeta akan wani dalilinsa mara toshe ko kuma nace silar mahaifina, Faizak ya nuna mata so a wajan aikinta tana ganin motuncinsa sosai hakan yasa ta fitu ta gaya masa yay hkr da son da yake mata bata da wani labarin da take bashi saina lrfan, ashe shima yana dauke da niyar fansar abinda tayi masa, waje guda ta dake jin duk wani farin ciki dajin da finta ya kare sai wani haske ya bulluwa rayuwa wanda ya bata kula fiye da wacce zata samu wajan iyayenta, ta daukesa matsayin dan uwa kuma yayanta mai kula da dukkan wani farin ciki nata, yau shine ya nuna bai damu da rayuwarta ba tana gadon asibiti jinya amma saida ya kira karuwar sa har asibitin da kuma dakin da aka kwantar da ita...

Wani kukane ya kwace mata jikinta har rawa yake dalilin ta farfasar da zuciyarta keyi mata, wani zafi hadi da radadi ta kejin a cikin zuciyarta amma wanda ta isa ta gayawa domin babu mai share mata hawaye...

Karar rufe kofar shine ya dawo dashi cikin hayyacinsa, blue sexy eyes dinsa ya ware saman bed din da take kwance akai tana bacci, ture Jessica yay daga jikinsa ganin babu ita babu dalilin, babban tashin hankalinsa idan ya kasance taga abinda ya aikata ko kuma aka aikata masa dafe forehead dinsa yay tare da furta "ya rabb solve this problm"

hannu yasa gaba daya ya hargitsa sumar gansa tare fesar da numfashi mai zafin gaske, jin anyi hug dinsa ta bayane ya sanya ya juyo a hankali tunaninsa itane duk yasa da huya ta iya hakan a gareshi.

Tsaki yay mara sauti ganin Jessica ce kallonta yay tare da dauke kansa gefe guda ya dafe a haka kafin ya wara labbansa yace "get out pls" kara rikesa tayi ta shiga goga masa jikinta wata muguwar tsawa ya daka kafin yay mgn tuni tabar dakin sosai tsawar ta hargitsa mata lissafi.

Sautin kukan tane ya fitu ta cikin toilet din cikin nutsuwa take rera kukanta a yadda kukanta yake dukkan kunansa hakan yake jin wata a zaba da kunci yana sauka cikin zuciyarsa, saukar kukan kowa jinsa yake kamar saukar ruwan dalmane.

Kan sofari yaje ya zauna yana dafe da kansa yasan koda yay knocking ba zatai respond ba, dalilin hakan ya zubawa kofar ido har zuwa lokacin da zata fitu..

Ta dauki lokacin mai tsayi a toilet din kafin ta buɗe handle din kofar toilet din ta fitu, sanye take da pink din towel mai dan tsayi wanda ya rufe mata kirjinta zuwa laps dinta domin bai sakko har legs dinta ba.

Mutumin daya ganta naked akan bed wani na samanta to wanne boye zatai masa, a hankali ta taka zuwa kan bed da taga an gyarasa ba kamar d'azu ba, zama tayi haɗe da sadda kanta kasa ruwa na d'iga daga gashin kanta zuwa jikinta.

Tunda ta fitu ya zuba mata shanyayyun idanunsa masu firgita dukkan mace da tayi arba dasu, babu abinda yafi jan hankalinsa a jikinta sai yalwatattun gashin da yaywa farar fatar dake jikinta kawanya duka luff adukkan jikinta har zuwa yuwanta, dan lumshe ido yay tare da fesar da numfashi ta hanci.

Lura yay da yadda take rawan sanyi kuma ya kamata ta saka wani abu a jikinta hakan yasa ya mike cike da nutsuwa ya taka zuwa inda take, tsayawa yay a kanta kafin yaja numfashi ya zauna gefe da ita cikin cool voice d'insa mai cike da karshashi yace "i'm sorry for what i did pls" shuru kawai tayi kuma yasan ba lallai tayi mgn ba, zamewa kasa yay tare da tura kansa ta tsakanin laps d'inta, datse lips yay domin bai samu nasarar ganin abinda ya keson gani ba, yasu yay arba da kwayar idonta wacce take sashi nutsuwa amma hakan bai samu ba, tashi yay tare da zama kusanta yace "4eyes!!" nan shuru tayi a matuƙar kidime yasa hannu ya jawota zuwa jikinsa babu abinda ya tsana sama da silent d'inta.

Nauyayyiyar ajiyyar zuciya ta sauke lokacin da d'umin jikinsa ya haɗu da fatar jikinta, sosai take sauke ajiyyar zuciya sbd yadda d'umin ke ratsa jikinta ba karamin daɗi yay mata ba, duk da tana jin haushinsa hakan bai hana ta lafe cikin jikinsa ba..

Cikin nutsuwa take shigewa jikinsa rashin sani yasa da d'ura labbanta a wuyansa sanyin lips d'inta shiya sanya ya kara matseta jikinsa, sun d'auki lokaci a haka kafin ta fara kokarin kwace jikinta daga nasa dalilin photon abinda ta gani d'azu a shiga faɗu mata cikin kwayar idonta.

Kuka ta saki mai sauti ganin yaƙi bata damar kwace jikinta, bai hanata kukan ba sai bayanta daya shiga bubbugawa har kukanta ya tsaya ta shiga sauke numfashi.

Ya nayin fitar numfashinta mai zafi da yaji yana sauka a wuyansa shine ya tabbatar mata masa bacci yay gaba da ita.

Cireta a jikinsa yay tare da d'urata bisa cinyarsa, ware idonsa yay sosai akan fuskarta ganin jini na fituwa ta hancinta rasa abinyi yay sai zubawa jinin ido yay dan bai kawo komai cikin ransa ba.

Tana jikinsa ya jawo wata leda tare d'zaru wata dark blue d'in abaya ya zira mata a jikinta tare da shimfideta akan bed d'in ya zare towel dake jikinta dashi yay using wajan goge jinin dake fita ta hancinta, kafin ya cire audiga kaɗan yaɗan tura cikin kofar hancin nata bangaren da jinin ke zuba, sunkuyawa yay tare da sakar mata sumba sakiyar kanta sannan ya juya ya nufi toilet.

To ganin jikin nata da sauki yasa dr basu dukkan maganinta tare da rubuta masu takaddar sallama,suka koma gida sosai Jidda tayi jimamin mutuwar Amrah domin bata samu labari ba saida suka koma gida.

A wannan ranar Irfan bai baro gidan Amrah ba saida ya tabbatar 4eyes tasha maganinta domin yaga alamar ba tasu dakyar yay mata dabara dasha su sannan ya kuma gida a gajiyye tunda ya shiga bai fitu sabida gjiyar da yay sosai yake rabuwar baccin da bai samu zarafin yinsu a baya ba,har sallar issa a gida yay sannan yay shirin kwanciya bacci.

40days ltr

Anyi sadakar arba'in dīn Abban twints yasha addu'a wajan jama'a sosai, ganin bata da wata idda sabida zubewar cikin jikinta yasa ta koma wajan aikinta da take a \*HOUSE OF DISAPPLE\* da Irfan ya dade da ginawa tun yana kasar waje yana son wajan sosai kananun yara marasa kafa ko hannu ko idu kurma makaho babu wanda babu a wajan.

Haka Jidda ta kuma Library da aikinta zuwanta na farko ta haɗu da wani mai suna NAJEEB yana da nutsuwa haɗi da barkwanci lokaci guda ya nuna mata yana sonta cewa tayi ta bashi lokaci,tana dawowa gida taci sa'a sun shigo shida Aryan suna cin abinci babu wanda ta kula domin haka take idan gajiya tayi mata yawa,wanka tayi ta saka riga da wando na pakistan masu kyan gaske sannan ta fitu daining area dīn.

Zama tayi kujerar da take parcing dīn Irfan dīn kasanciyar Amrah tabar wajan shima Aryan ya tashi daga wajan ya rage daga ita saishi.

Lemu ya tsiyaya cikin glass cup yana kokarin kaiwa bakinsa yaji saukar muryarta na faɗin"wani yana son na amincewa soyyayarsa a karo na uku"

Matse cup dīn yay da karfi kokacin guda glass cup ya farfashe a hannun har yan kassa yayi,murmushi kawai yay mata kafin ya mike tsaye yace"idan yay maki ki amince mana"yana faɗin hakan ya fici daga gidan gaba ɗaya.

Ji tayi ba taji daɗin abinda yay ba mikewa tayi ba tare da taci abincin ba ta shige cikin ɗakinta,tana shiga ta faɗa saman bed lokaci kaɗan bacci yay gaba da ita tunaninsa fal zuciyyarta.

Bangaran Amrah kam lokaci kaɗan ta fahimci abinda Aryan yake nufi akanta tunda ita ba karamar yarinya bace da zata kasa fahimtar abinda yake nufi.

Bangare guda na zuciyyarta na gaya mata wannan abun bazai taɓa yiyuwa ba domin yaya kike

wajansa ta zarar shekara uku ai ba wasa ba, ita kunyama ta keji ace wai tana soyyaya da yaron data goya ta share masa majina da dai sauransu, kawai zata boye masa da gani.

NAJEEB yaji daɗin amsar da Jidda ta bashi nan suka shiga soyyaya babu kama kafar yaro wani tym ɗinma yazu gidan Amrah a gaban Irfan ake saidai ya mike ya basu guri haka Aryan zai sashai gaba yayta dariya ko yace "zauna kallon ruwa yaro kwado yayma kafa babu ruwan wani" tsaki Irfan yake ya mike yay ficewarsa daga gidan gaba ɗaya ya dawo kusan kullum sai yasha barasa ya kejin daɗi.

Manyan sun shiga maganar duk da cewa mahaifin ɗin Najeeb baya gari an saka rana biki 2week kacal.

A hankali yake murza kan mota basu jima ba suka karasu Shoprite siyyaya sosai yay mata shima yaywa kansa da Huda da Taslim ta kwasarwa toy masu kyan gaske, shima wata kartuwar teddy ya ɗauka pink colour kudinta ya duba ya taɓe baki sabida yadda teddy yay kyau ya ɗauka kudinsa zaifi haka mutunci.

Bayan sun gama siyayyar yace "muje" tsayawa tayi tana raba ido tare da kiftasu kamar mara gsky, kallonta yay yace "akwai wani abune?" ya faɗa yana riƙe hannunta ganin wani balarabe ya zuba mata ido.

Runtsa idonta tayi da karfi kafin ta boye kanta a shoulder ɗinsa tace "babu pad fa" kut ya faɗa da karfi saurin toshe masa baki tayi murmushi kawai yay yaja hannunta suka nufi wani waje, "ɗauki kallon wacce kikeso banda dai ta iyaye mata" turo baki tayi gaba ta ɗauki leda biyu.

Tsaki yaja yace "ke kwashi da yawa babu mai yimin tashin dare kona safe akan wannan abar" kunyace ta kamata amma hakan bai hana ta ɗiba da yawa kamar yadda yace ba.

Ice cream ta kwasarwa su Huda da yawa kala<sup>2</sup> wajan biyan kuɗi ya nufa ya zaro A.T.M ɗinsa aka cire sannan suka huɗe compound na Shoprite ɗin nisa yay mata sosai, ɗago kai tayi zatai masa magana ta hangi wani ya zura hannu a pocket na aljihun wani Alhj ya ɗauki walet ɗinsa, cikin sauri tasha gabansa walet ɗinta karɓa tun kafin tayi mgn Irfan ya karasu wajan walet ɗin ta mike masa tace ɗauka yay ajikin wajan.

Buɗe walet ɗin yay yaga ansa IMRAN MAI FATA cillawa barawon walet ɗin yay sannan yaja hannunta da niyar barin wajan.

Kwacewa tayi tace "bafa tasa bace" ..idon care" ya faɗa a zafafe "but i do" shine amsar data basa

tana kwace walet dɪn daga hannun mutumin ta nufi wajan Alhj yana gaf da shiga mota tace"sir ur walet"amsa yay tare dayi mata gdy dasa mata albarka...bata tanka ba ta juya da sauri tana faɗɪn lrfan..lrfan a karo na farko Alhj ne ya rufa mata baya jin sunan data amba wajansa ta karasa tare da riƙe masa hannu.

Hankadata yay ta faɗi haka tare da faɗɪn"get lost" yana faɗɪn hakan ya faɗa mota tare dajan motar da gudu yabar wajan...

\*Fadar ummu faresat😭matar kulle fans😭Real ladingo fans😭Marautar hasfst a garkuwa😭Matar soja fans😭wlh wlh zan daina yi maku posting tunda ba za kuyi alƙunyar yimin comment ba kuma i knew kuna karantawa idan na daina posting ba shike nan ba😂😂\*

Comments....Comments..Comments shine kawai mgn

[12/9, 5:50 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥️♥️HEARTBEAT♥️♥️``  
\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN😭  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv``

CHAPTER 22-23  
``BAD DREAM``

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

\*🌈KAINUWA WRITERS👉 ASSOCIATION\*👈

22-23

Motar tabi da kallo tana mamaki zuciya irin ta lrfan to meye laifin akan ta kaiwa mutumin da walet take mallakinsa,kodai yana goya bayan sata akan gsky ne,wasu siraran hawaye ne suka zuba mata kafin tayi karfin halin sa hannu ta goge ɗan runtsa idonta tayi jin hannunta nayi mata wanda ta tabbatar bigewa tayi,tsaiwar mutum taji akanta shine ya bata damar ɗago kai ta kallesa da sauri ta miƙe haɗi da sunkuyar dakai domin ba tayi tunanin ganinsa a nan ma ta ɗauka tunda ta bashi walet nasa ya tafi,shima kallonta yay lokaci guda ya fahimci yarinyar bata da mgn haka bata son hayaniya shine ta kwanta masa a rai sosai" can i drop you home dear if you don't mine?" mganarsa ta sauka a kunanta,kai ta girgiza masa alamar "a'ahh"...

Juyawa yay badan ransa yasu ba ya nufi wajan motarsa yana zuwa drever ya buɗe masa ya

faɗa cikin motar aka ja motar da gudu but he still looking for her.

Kalamar "get lose" daya faɗa ita ta dawo mata cikin kunanta shinme yake nufi da hakan da zai ɗauki wannan hukuncin a akanta,ina zata yanzu infact ma bata san inda za tace a kaita ba,kara gyara zama tayi haɗi zaɓga tagumi zuciyarta banda suya babu abinda yake domin ko kuka ta kasa wanda take fatan yazu mata ko ta samu sauƙi cikin zuciyarta.

Wani mutum ne ya tsaya gabanta tare da saka hannu ya ciro kuɗi duba ɗaya ya miƙa haɗi da faɗin"Allah sarki yarinyar kyakkyawa kuma karama dayin bara abun babu daɗi"baki da hanci ta saki tana kallonsa yayin zuciyarta ta bada bugu damm da ƙarfi harsai data riƙe, labbanta ta shiga taunawa a ƙoƙarinta nason furta masa ko kalla ɗaya ne amma ta kasa kafin tayi mgn ya ajiye mata kuɗin gabanta yay tafiyarsa,sai a lokaci wani zazzafan hawaye ne ya shiga zuba mata daga cikin idonta bada kuwa kallon Al'majira yake mata ba.

Iskar wajance mai daɗi take ƙara kaɗawa yayinda gaba ɗaya jikinta yay weak ba tajin zata iya tashi bare tafiya wani wajan,ɗan jingina tayi da jikin bishi ta zure waje guda iskar sai kaɗawa take lokacin kaɗan bacci yay gaba da ita.

\*IRFAN POV\*

Sabida gudun da yake bai wani jima a hanya ba ya karasu Faraw horn yaywa get man,get ɗin gidan aka wangale ya samu nasarar cinna hancin motarsa ciki,parking a parking space kwantar da kujerar motar yay a hankali ta kwanta dashi zuwa baya,labbansa ya tauna a hankali ya kejin wani abu mai kama da damuwa yana shigarsa,mai yasa yake yawan tunaninta aduk wani fitar numfashi nata meyasa ya damu da damuwarta akasin ita da takeson abinda baya so,huci ya shiga fitarwa ta hancinsa gaba ɗaya jijiyar kansa ta firfitu waje gashin jikinsa ya mimmiƙe gaba ɗaya baya son damuwa domin idan ya shigeta bata yiwa kowa daɗi,hannu ta cikin motarsa ya buɗe booth kwalbar giya ya ɗauka tare da balle murfin kwalbar ya kafa a bakinsa haka yay ta kwankwaɗa bai ajiye ba saida ya shanye tas kasancewar karamar kwalba ce,surutu ya shigayi kamar zautacce yana kallon lokacin da Aryan yaja motarsa ya bar gidan.

Idon sane ya fara lumshewa sabida giyar data fara kwasarsa wayarsa ya ɗauko tare da shiga folder photo nansa folder gudu yay pic ɗinta wanda bata san ya ɗauka ba,pics ɗin ya shiga gani wani da ɗan kwali wani babu wani kuma ta turu baki gaba wani kuma tana jagula abinci,akan wani pics ɗinta ya tsaya wanda bata san ya ganta da kayanba,wata rana tana bacci ya shigo ɗakin ya ganta a kwance ta rungome Teddy sai mamulal lips ɗinta take,beauty body ɗinta ya shiga kallah,daga ita sai three guater da vest mara hannu,tun daga foot ɗinta ya fara kallon jikinta har zuwa manyan laps ɗinta wanda gargasar gashi ta cikasu.

Lumshe ido yay yana jin wani abu mai kama da feeling na rasa dukkan wata gaba dake gangar jikinsa,ganin tabbas idan ya tsaya kallonta za'a iya abin kunya shine ya fitu da wayarsa kirar iphone 11 pro ya shiga yi mata snap.

Dalilin daya haryau pics ɗin ke cikin wayarsa idonsa ya manna akan wayarsa yana faman kallon photon nata kamar mai san fahimtar wani abu.

Wayar ya manna a kirjinsa ya shiga jera ajiyar zuciya akai<sup>2</sup> a haka bacci yay gaba dashi a cikin mota.

### \*ARYAN POV\*

A yau ya dauki niyar gayawa Amrah abinda ke zuciyarsa ruwanta ta amince ruwanta taki shidai ya gaji da dakwan wannan soyayyar tana gaf da illa tasa, sanye yake da blue ɗin shadda tayi masa kyau sosai sai zabga kamshi yake a haka ya isa gaban tamkeken get ɗin gidanta.

Horn yay mai gadi ya buɗe masa, kan motar ya tura cikin compound ɗin gidan yay parking a parking space, buɗe motar yay ya fitu hannunsa ɗauke da wata yƙar kyakkyawar leda mai cike take da gaya.

Tafiya ya fara harya isa kofar da zata sa dashi da babban parlo, shiga yay saida yay tafiya sannan ya karya kwana zuwa wata kofa tun daga nan ya fara jiyu surutu twinst, murnushi kawai yasa hannu ya buɗe kofar yana shiga idonsa ya faɗa cikin nata har kusan faɗuwa yay sabida mugun kyan da tayi masa.

Sanye take cikin wata blue blac ɗin night gwan wacce ta tsaya mata iya cinyarta rigar ta zauna jikinta sosai tayi tufke gashin kanta zuwa bayanta, idonsa ya ɗura akan lips ɗinta wanda ta shafa masa beby lipstick mai kyau.

su Huda ne sukayo kansa suna faɗin \*UNCLE NE\* uncle oyoyo, sama ya ɗaga Huda ya riƙe Taslim a hannu idonsa ya kara hurgawa inda ya ganta gani yay babu kuwa alamar ta gudu "weldone beb i'm coming to you" zaunar dasu yay haɗi da basu leɗar chocolate nan suka fara tsalle da murna.

A tsurace Amrah ta shige cikin ɗakin tana sauke ajiyyar zuciyar na excap ɗin da tayi daga wajansa, karar kullen kofa taji a tsurace ta juyo.

ganinsa tayi jingine da jikin kofa ya lumshe idonsa, ba karamin yau yay mata a idonta ba, sosai ta shagala da kallonsa ganin yana shirin buɗe idonsa ne tayi saurin ɗauke nata tare da juya ta bashi baya.

"ya beb nayi kyau oyya tell me mana kada kiji kunya i'm yours fa"

Kirjita ya buga damm bata ce komai ba sai satta kanta kasa da tayi, ajiyyar zuciyar ta sauke sabida hannunsa daya ɗura akan waist ɗinta murzawa yay kaɗan tare da juyo da ita gaba ɗaya zuwa gabansa .

Kallon juna suka shigayi kafin ta ɗauke idonta, hannunsa ya ɗura a shoulder ta kofarin kwace take taji gaba ɗaya ya jawota ya mannata a kirjinsa sassayar ajiyyar zuciyar suka sauke gaba ɗayansu, bayanta ya ɗan buga kaɗan yace "ur heart beating so fast u miss ba?" kaita girgiza alamar a'a..ok les play a new game idan kinci na hƙr dake idan naci zaki amince min as ur husband..

### \*IRFAN POV\*

Wani wajene wanda ya cika da kanan bishiyo haɗi da korama masu kyau babu abinda yake tashi a wajan sai kukan tsuntsaye.

Kwance take jikinsa tana kuka yayinda shima yake ta yata kukan ya riƙe tsam a jikinsa alamar baison wani abu ya taɓa ta, gefe guda kuma wasu mutane ne guda biyu tsugune kusa dasu suna kuka haɗi da birgima musamman guda ɗaya har buga kansa yake da kasa.

Da gyar ta fiske daga rikwan da yay mata ta miki tsaye tare da share hawayen fuskarta tayi murmushin karfin hali tace "it's my time to go know pls don't forget with me i'm ur wife for ever and ever"

Gangarawa ta farayi tana shigewa cikin wani rami,ihu ya fasa tare dayin kanta yana faɗin"no..pls if you go away i will die"kafin ya karasa wajan ta shige cikin ramin kasa ta rufeta.

Kiran sallar isha ne ya farkar dashi daga mummunan mafarkin da yake.  
a hankali ya shiga ware idonsa wanda sukai masa nauyi sabida dadewar da yay yana bacci,mamakin ganinsa cikin motar yay bada a nan ya bacci fa,hannu yasa ya daki kujera haɗi fesar da iskar bakinsa yace"damn sleepyn"

Tunuwa da itane yasa yay saurin daukan wayarsa yay daining number Amrah saida ta kusa kasewa murya can kasa da bata fita sosai tayi masa sallama"Hauwa'u"shinebkawai abinda bakinsa ya iya furtawa"i think she is with u ai"katse wayar yay da sauri ya gyara kujera yaywa motar key.

Get aka buɗe masa ya fita da gudu hankalinsa a tashe zuciyarsa na gaya masa abinda ya aikata ba dai<sup>2</sup> bane.

Wajan daya hankaedeta ya duba babu ita babu labarinta,cikin shoprite ɗin ya shiga nan ma babu ita har tambaya yay amma babu wanda yace ya ganta.

Motarsa ya faɗa yana tunanin inda zaije yasan library a kulle yake yanzu kuma yasan ba zata gida ba.

Yazu dai<sup>2</sup> Sadarki ya hangi wasu Al'majiran mata suna bara can gefe kuma wata ce a kwance rawar sanyi take da alama bata da lafiya,har huɗe ya dawo da baya shigarsu iri ɗaya da 4eyes amma baya tunanin 4eyes zata zu wajan nan,parking yay tare da fituwa daga motar ya nufi wajanta..

\*2days kuna yimin abinda ku kaga dama amma babu komai tnx🥺\*  
[12/9, 5:50 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥️♥️HEARTBEAT♥️♥️``  
\*JIDDAH\*

``MALLAKIN🥺  
ANTY NI'EEMERH  
Nimcyluv``

``CHAPTER 24-25  
WEEDING``

```Wattpad@nimcyluv```

\*DEDICATED TO\*

\*~JIDDAH REAL FAN~\* ```GROUP comment dinku yana hauka tani da yawa dalilinsa nake update kullum 😊 wannan page dɪn na kune sai yadda kukai dashi guys ina ji daku saima mun shiga sabon littafin muje zuwa```

24-25

Tsaye yay akanta yana zuba mata shanyayyun gajiyyun idanunsa wansa suke cike da bacci ga kuma barasar daya sha duk dasa yay weak,sunkuyawa yay dai? ita yasa hannu ya sunku ceta zuwa jikinsa wajan motar ya nufa yana zuwa yasa hannu ya buɗe side dɪn drever ya zauna da ita a jikinsa kofar ya rufe yay zamansa ciki da ita a jikinsa mai damu da kallon da jama'ar wajan suke masa ba.

Sanyin jikinsa shiya kara bata damar shigewa jikinsa kota samu relief daga pain dɪn data keji na zazzabi,shi tunaninsa duk bacci take hakan tasa yasa hannu ya shiga kwantacciyar sumar kanta wacce ta sauka har bayanta,copping face dɪnsu yay tare fesa mata zazzafar numfashin bakinta cikin nata bakin a hankali yasa baki ya sumbaci lips dɪnta wanda sanyi lips da taji yasa ta saki ajiyyar zuciya ta kara shigewa jikinsa"i'm sorry my unigue so sorry pls bazan jure ganin baki kusa dani ba ina jin ba daɗi a raina,fatana wancan guys dɪn ya kula dake ya baki farin ciki mara iyaka cikin rayuwarki"mannata yay a kirjinsa ya bubbuga bayansa yana sauraran bugun zuciya"who i'm to you?"shine tambayar da take kwance cikin ransa a koda yausha da tunaninta yake kwana yake kiyi gaba ɗaya baya da sukuni,kansa ya ɗura a wuyar yana murza gefen cikin a hankali ya furta"if you go away i will die"ya faɗa cikin zazzagar muryarsa wacce ta kara cagula mata lissafi,hannunsa daya tallafe fuskarsa ta kama tare da zura ɗanya tsansa cikin bakinta fara tsutsa.

Lumshe manyan gajiyyun idonsa yay haɗi cije jajayen labɓansa yana sauraran yadda tsutsan yatsansa tare da taunawa tana kara shigewa jikinsa,key yaywa motar ya harbata kan titi.

\*ARYAN POV\*

Kallon rashin fahimta Amrah tayi mai ta kasa gane wacce game yake mgn akai,murmushi yay

mata kafin ya dƙura kansa a shoulder sa yace"duk abinda zan maki kada kiyi feeling akai bare kiyi respound har ki bada feadback idan ba kiyi ba kinci game kuma na hkr dake idan kuma kinyi kinga nayi winning kenan"murmushi tayi sannan ta gyada alamar "i'm agree"she don't have any feeling for him dan haka itace winner..

Hannunsa ya dƙura bisa faffadan waist dinta ya shiga murzawa tare da kara matseta a jikinsa,luff tayi a jikinsa tana sauraran abinda yake mata,hannunsa ya zura cikin riga ya shagaye ramin cibiyarta kafartace ta shiga rawa zata fadi yay sauri riketa sosai a jikinsa, zaro ido waje tayi jin abinda ba tayi tunanin jin saba jikintane ya shiga rasawa sabida yadda Aryan ya haƙe bakinsa wasu guda ya shiga bata wani lafiyayyan kiss mai tsayawa a ran duk wanda akaiwa,cikin so da kauna yake sucking tongue dinta,wani dadi da gardine yake ratsa brain dinta sosai ta kejin dadin bakinsa musamman miyunsa mai kamshi.

Cikin sauri ta caƙe lips dinsa na kasa ta farayi masa wani irin sha na musamman yadda take shansa zai tabbatar banda so da kuma kauna babu yadda za'ai tai masa wannan kiss din,girgiza kai yay shigayi tare dayin baya biyoshi tayi tana kara makaleshi hankalinta gaba daya baya kanta.

Zare bakinsa yay tare da jikinsa can kasan makoshi yace"i'm the winner so get to marry me"yana fadin hakan ya fice daga dakin,dafe kai tayi tare da zubewa akan bed tana sauke numfashi haryu bata jita dai<sup>2</sup> ba,meta aikata haka mutumin data goyashi ta daukesa tayi masa wanka yau shine ta aikata masa wannan abun tabbas shiyasa ake cewa Namiji baya kaƙan komai kankantarsa kuma yauta yarda \*AGE IS JUST A NUMBER\* wayartace ta fara ringing dubawa tayi taga sunan blood addu'a dauke a bakinta sabida yadda muryarta ta sauya Allah yasa kada ya fahimci komai dauka tayi tare da mannawa a kunne.

Yana fita ya nufi hanyar waje a nan parlo yaga su Twinst sunyi bacci gaba daya suyi kaca<sup>2</sup> da chocolate akan sofar dama bakinsu murmushi kawai yay masu yasa kai yay waje domin gabatarda sallah.

\*IRFAN POV\*

Horn yay a kofar get din gidanan cikin sauri mai gadi yazu ya buƙe masa,hancin motarsa ya danna cikin compound na gidan parking yay tare da kashe motar.

Kallon yadda ta zagaye hannayenta a waist dinsa yay still yatsansa na bakinta tana tsotsa,lumshe ido yay gaba daya tsigar jikinsa tashi take mood dinsa ya sauya bayaso ya aikata ba dai<sup>2</sup> ba.

Aryan ya hango ya shigo ta karamar kofa horn ya danna masa,hakan yasa ya tsaya da tafiya

yayo wajan motar Irfan tsayawa yay yana kallon ikon Allah kafin yace"ina kake yār mutane haka?"...shuru yay masa bai kulasa ba saida ya fitu daga motar yana dāuke da ita a jikinsa motar ya rufe tare furta"kaya booth pls"...haba ina laifin kaban wannan na kaita gida kai kuma ka kwasu kayan ko"..harara ya zabga masa yay gaba yana faɗin"talkative" cikin gidan ya shige a parlo ya tadda Amrah sanye da hijab idonta yay jaa kansa ya dāuke ya nufi dakin Jidda kwantar da ita yay haɗi da rufeta da bargo juyawa yay zai fita yaji ta riƙe hannunsa,juyowa yay yana kallon yadda take mamular baki,lumshe ido yay sannan ya kuma ya manna mata sumba tsakiyar goshinta tare da fice daga dakin.

A parlo ya tadda Aryan tsugone gaban Amrah hannunsa a laps dinta yana mata magana kasa<sup>2</sup> ido kawai ta zuba masa ba tare data tanka saba,gyaran murya yay masu hakan yasa Aryan miƙewa tsaye yana susa keya,da ido kawai ta bisu da kallo har suka fice daga gidan.

**\*AFTER 1WEEK\***

Yauce ta kama ranar daurin auren Jidda da Najeeb kasan cewar ba wani taro ake ba,Amrah da kanta ta kira mai jan lalle tayi mata na salatif sosai ya fitu a farar kafarta an gyara mata gashinta ya sauko har bayanta.

Amrah da kanta tayi mata make up mai shegen kyau kasan cewar ta iya make up har shago gareta,wani farin less tas dinkin gwon aka sakawa Jidda sannan akai mata daurin steps da dan kwalin bamai tashi ba,wata light blue dīn lafaya mai farin stone aka dāuka dāura mata akai wow duk wanda yaga Jidda a wannan karon saiya kara kallonta.

Jidda kam bata farin ciki kuma bata bakin ciki ta ransa a wanne side zata saka sannan auren amma dwon hrt tana jin wani abu mai kama da tsoro fargaba wanda bata san dalilin hakan ba,zama tayi gefen gado banda turo karamin bakinta wanda yasha beby lipstick gaba take babu abinda yake gaba dāya idonta ya cicciko da hawaye a wannan lokacin babu tunanin wanda ya faɗu ranta saina Abu ranar daya keson gani a rayuwarsa yau itace tazu babu shii.

Misali karfe 11:30 masallacin ya gama ciki da mutane gefe guda Irfan ne yasha wata shakakkiyar blue dīn gezner dinkin riga da wando da kuma babbar riga sosai kamalarsa da haibarsa suka kara fituwa,gashin kansa yay luff a wuyansa sai kyalli yake gefe guda ya manna farrin bluetooth a kunnansa red lips dīnsa sun kara fituwa kasancewar bakar fatarsa ta kara kyau ga blue dīn shaddarsa ta kara fitu da zallar kyansa,kusa dashi kuma Aryan ne cikin shigar gezner shadda Amy colour shima dinkin babbar riga tayi masa kyau sosai kasan cewarsa fari,Limanne yace"naga dangin mijin basu zuba inaga auren farko zamu fara dāurawa"wanne auren kuma cewar Irfan ya tambaya a zuci kasancewar baison surutu yaja bakinsa yay shuru

fuskarsa a daure sam babu walwala,waliyay ne suka fara magana a tsakinsu kafin wani mutum wanda suke mutukar kama da Aryan ya fiddo da kudfi da ajihunsu yayinda wani mutun ya amshi kudfin salati aka fara sun dauki lokaci a hakan kafin Liman yace"Masha Allah an daura auren Aryan Mustapha da Amrah Imran mai fata akan sakadin dubu dari ciff..

Irfan wanda tun dazau kansa yake a kasa ya dago cikin sa'a suka hada ido da Aryan harara ya manna masa tare da dauke kansa ya mayar dashi kasa tunanin abinda ya tsayar dasu Najeeb kawai yake.

Wani mutum ne yay sallama ya shigo cikin masallaci a nan ya bukaci ganin waliyin Jidda,wani kyakkyawan mutum ne ya mika tsaye ya nufi wajan ganinsa kasan sun hada dangi da Irfan,sun dade suna magana kafin yay waje shi kuma ya dawo cikin masallacin fuskarsa babu walwala.

Yan maganganu yay da Liman din da kuma mahaifin Aryan jinjina kai sukai alamar gamsuwa da maganarsa,waya Irfan ya dauka ya shiga latse<sup>2</sup> kafin yay dailing wata number ringing biyu aka daga kiran nan suka fara magana kasa<sup>2</sup> da alamar maganar mai tsayice a gigice ya saki wayar tare da juyawa cike da tashin hankali abinda yaji ba karamin razana shi yay ba..

Kuyi hkr nayi typing mai yawa ya goge🥲

NIMCY HAUSA NOVEL FACEBOOK wih nji dadin comments dinku ina gdy kuma insha Allah zan karasa yi masu posting din RAINO NE SILA.

My Wattpad guys kuma na musammanne wih a raina inaji daku dan Allah aci gaba da comments mai ma'ana da kuma Vote yau ina jiran ra'ayinku akan wannan page din bawai iya tnx ba dan Allah

[12/9, 5:51 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: 💕HEARTBEAT💕

\*JIDDAH\*

```MALLAKIN🥲

ANTY NI'EEMERH

Nimcyluv```

```CHAPTER 26-27

FUTURE```

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

\*IZZAR SO 🌹\*

``Masha Allah ina yiwa Allah gdy daya bani ikon kammala littafin (Different Culture)ubangiji ya bani ladan abinda na rubuta dai<sup>2</sup>,wanda nai kuskure Allah ka yafemin👏ga masu jiran ducoment ga dama ta samu saiku hanzarta kada ayi babu kai yana nan akan 200 kacal katin mtn 08119237616 saina jiku 🤔``

26-27

Gumine ya shiga zubuwa daga cikin sumar kansa sabida tsananin tashin hankali,jikinsa banda rawa babu abinda yake lokaci guda launin kwayar idonsa tada kasance blue ta karayin haske sabida red din da idonsa yay,sadda kansa yay tare da zare hular kansa meyasa meke shirin faruwa dasu ne haka,yasan cewa kaddara bata da tabbas amma wannan kaddarorin sunyi rayuwarsu yawa da wacce zasu fara,mai yasa zanan kaddararsu yake daya acikin ruhi da kuma gangar jikinsu hadi da zuciyoyinsu,ko kuma shi kadai yasan da hakan? lumshe idonsa yay hadi da taune labbansa wata zazzafar iska ya fesar daga cikin bakinsa,shi sam bama zai iya shiga gidan ba to yaje yace mata Najeeb ya fasa aurenta shine aka daura aurenta dashiii idonsa ya runtse da karfi jin kansa na juya makoshinsa nayi masa zafi meyasa kawonsa zai aikata wannan danyan aikin bai tambayi ra'ayin ko wannansu ba "congrat buddy we are marriage on the same day i'm so happy wih" girgiza kai kawai Irfan yay baice komai ba sai balla masa harara da yay.

Saida aka gama komai sannan kowa ya fita daga masallacin ya rage daga shi dai Arayn da mahaifinsa sai kuma kawon Irfan,kallon Irfan yay wanda haryau bai dago kansa ba kuma baice komai ba gyara zama kawo yay tare da fadin"babu wanda ya isa ya gojewa kaddararsa dukkan inda kake tana tare dakai ubangiji shine ya tsara hakan,inajin tausayin yarinyar nan sosai a raina kuma na tabbatar idan taji dalilin daya saka Najeeb din ya fasa aurenta tabbas zuciyarta zata iya buga in one tym basai anja lokaci ba,dalilin hakan yasa na yanke shawarar hada aurenku kaida ita nasan ban kyauta maka amma tunanina hakan shine dai<sup>2</sup>,ko bakwa son juna wata rana dole zaku zama abu guda kaida Hauwa'u wanda jama'a zatai alfahari daku i'm sure dat za kace na gaya maka when the tym has come,dukan abinda akewa yar na daki i promise zanwa Jidda shi ba zatai kukan rashin iyayen ba,kayi kokarin mantarda zuciyarta tayi farcing future nata,Irfan ka tausasa zuciyarka dan Allah kada kabari bacin rai yasa ka rasa abu mafi muhimmanci a rayuwar uban yafi karfin komai aduniya idan ka yanke mu'amala da mahaifinka amma still yana manne a dwon hrt kuma ba zaka hana duniya kiranka da sunan \*IRFAN IMRAN MAI FATA\* ba so be carefull maza ku tashi wajan matanku"

Kamar jira yake haka yay saurin miƙewa haɗi da gyara zaman babbar rigarsa, sosai ya shiga kokawa da labbansa wajan warasu ya furta kallamar "ngd" amma abun yafi karfinsa dan haka yasa kai ya fice cikin masallacin, Aryan ne ya tsaya yi masu gɗy tare da sallama da mahaifinsa, da sauri ya karasa wajan Irfan ganin yana shirin shigewa cikin mota murfin motar ya riƙe haɗi da furta "kaifa brain dinka baya gaya maka gsky dalla fito a motar nan kana nufin haka zaka tafi baka shiga kaga matarta kaba, ina kallo rabonka da abinci tun jiya da safe duk fargabar 4eyes zata auri waninka ba kaiba, kayi tunanin you lost everything happiness love care gashi yanzu everyting has been ok sai kama Allah gɗy ko"

Kwabe fuska Irfan yay tare da langwabar da kansa cikin daddaɗan muryarsa wacce take koda yaushe a nutse yace "i'm scared" tsaki Aryan tare furta "i'm anger to see my baby don't wast my tym" fitowa yay daga motar tare da rufeta yabi bayan Aryan kamar baiso daga kafa haka yake tafiya, tsaya Aryan yana kallonsa sosai haiba da kwarjin friend ɗin nasa suka kara fitowa shikansa da yanzu ne baijin zai iya faɗin abinda ya faɗa dazu.

tun kafin su shiga ya gargadi Aryan kada ya kuskura ya faɗi mata zancen aurensa da ita idan ba haka ba wih saina kartama rashin mutunci, dry kawai Aryan yake domin shima da hankalinsa ina zai iya da rigimarta a haka suka kara babban parlon gidan.

Amrah ce hakimce a tsakiyar yaranta sunsha kwaliyya kagansu iri ɗaya, yayinda itama tayi ado cikin wani jan less mai kyau ɗinkin manyan mata tayi buba sosai ta zauna jikinta ta murza ɗaurin zamani irina aisha buhari kalan manyan mata ya sauka a jikinta Huda ce kwance a jikinta tana zabga mata surutu sai Taslim wacce tai kwace a sofa tare da ɗura kanta a cinyar Amrah sai lumshe ido take da alama bacci ta keji kuma ta kasa sabida Huda da take ta shurinta da kafa, da Sallama suka shigo gidan Aryan na gama Irfan na baya damm zuciyarta ta bada sautin amma ta dake sallama ta amsa masu zama sukayi akan sofa tare dayin shuru kowa zuciyarsa na tunani na daban "bari na kawo maku abinci ko naga kamar a gajiye kuke".

Kafin tayi magana Jidda ta fito daga ɗakinta da gudu tana rera kuka tare da yage lafaya da aka naɗa mata, ƙoƙarin fuɗe bakinsa yake yaji lafiya meke damunta meyasa take kuka amma ina bai samu damar tambayar ba, gaba ɗaya ta faɗu jikinsa tare da makalesa tana sakin sabon kuka girgiza kai kawai take ta kasa cewa komai sai dukan kirjinsa da take, lumshe idonsa yana sauraran duk wani duka da take masa sosai kukanta ke taɓa masa zuciya amma ya kasa ce mata komai, har cikin zuciyarsa kukanta ke sauka ji yake kamar ana caka masa guduma a ƙahun zuciyarsa, duka hannayensa yasa ya haɗeta tsam saman kirjinta yana jin yadda take kukawar kwace kanta amma ta kasa, bakinta ta ɗura saman wuyansa ta sakar masa cizo kamar shi yay mata laifi, kara matseta yay jikinsa sbd zafin cizon daya shigesa, ajiyar zuciya ta shiga saukewa ta kasa cewa komai sai hannunsa da take taunawa, sassauta rikon da yay mata yay a hankali ya ɗura bakinsa saman kunnanta ya shiga yi masa waƙa mai daɗi banda ita babu

abunda ya keji zai iyayi mata,shuru tayi tare da lumshe idonta tana sauraran zazakar muryarsa wacce take sata bacci"Ki daina kuka Hauwa kulo share hawaye kinji kulo komai ya sameki kaddarane ba yadda za'ai ki sallaki,ki share damuwar dake a ranki kinji kulo"a karo na farko ta saki murmushi tare da zuba masa idonsa farare kal,wasu zazzafan hawayene suka kara zuba mata kafin ta ware labbanta tace"duniya ta isheni batama birgeni gwarama muttuwa ne akan abinda ya sameni babu kima gareni babu mai son kulani inna fito anka ganni sai kaga ana nunani...tattausan hannunsa yasa ya rufe mata baki.

Shurune ya biyo baya babu wanda ya kara magana a tsakanin junansu,saukar numfashinta da yaji shine ya tabbatar masa bacci ya dauketa,murmushi yay ya fahimci duk sanda ta rabo da jikinsa bata dadewa bacci ya dauketa,dago manyan gajiyayyun idonsa yay tabe baki yay tare da furta"yan iska"ganin babu Amrah babu Aryan yasan suna can suna shirme a fadarsa,mikewa yay tare da ita a jikinsa ya nufi bedroom dinta lumshe ido yay jin wani kamshi na musamman ya daki hancin tsaf daki sai karar A.C kawai ke tashi,shimfideta yay akan bed din tare da sunkuyawa ya sakar mata sumba a lips dinta cike da jarumta ya juya yabar gidan gaba daya.

Bangaren Aryan kowa tunda Jidda ta farayiwa Irfan ta bara ya zuba masu ido haka kawai yaga sunyi masifar birgeshi mahaukacin so sukewa junansu amma basu san da hakan ba, ganin Amrah ta shimfide su twinst da sukai bacci ta mike ta nufi flat dinta.

Bayanta yabi cike da murna ya shige cikin dakinta wayam ya gani babu kowa amma akwai karae shower a bathroom,zama yay gefen bed yana jiran fitowarta.

Bata jima ba ta fito daure da towel a jikinta gashin kanta ya digar ruwa,baki ta saki dan ba tayi tunanin ganinsa a nan ba,juyawa tayi da sauri zata koma toilet taku daya yay zuwa biyu ya damko hannunta yar kara ta saki jin towel din jikinta zai fadi,rike towel din kam a hannunsa ya zuba naked body dinta ido,sauri daure mata yay tare da juyawa tabbas idan ya tsaya zai iyayin abinda bai shirya yinsa a yanzu ba,har yaje kofa ya tsaya cak numfashi ya sauke cikin murya wacce bata fita yace"ki sani AGE IS JUST A NUMBER keba yarinya bace da kike guduna kamar wani aljani,kina sona ina sonki so what else kuma idan zaki sauya ya kamata ki sauya"yana fadin hakan ya fice daga gidan gaba daya ya nufi office.

\*IRFAN POV\*

Yana karasawa gidansa babu inda ya tsaya sai bathroom kayan jikinsa ya fara cirewa tare da cillasu cikin dursbin,hannu yasa ya murda kan shower take ruwa mai sanyi ya fara sauka akan dark black skin dinsa mai kyau da daukan ido,hannayensa yasa ya dafe bango tare da sunkuyawa lumshe idonsa ya yana sauraran yadda ruwan ke dukan tsakiyar bayansa,ya dafe sosai yana wanka kafin yay brush yaja wani babban towel mai kalar duhu ya daura waist dinsa,cikin isa da kuma tafiyarsa mai daukan hankali ya fito daga bathroom din wajan dressing mirrow ya nufa yana zuwa yasa hannu ya dauki abin busar da gashi ya busar da kansa tare da shafa oil mai kyau na gashin nasa,cream mai saukin zafi ya shafawa fata tasa tare da fesa body

spray a jikinsa ya mutsa fuska yay tare da kama gefen cikinsa sabida yunwar daya keji.

Mikewa yay tare da towel a jikinsa kyakkywan yalulun bakin gashin gashin kirjinsa sai digar ruwa yake, a haka ya karasa gaban mai dai<sup>2</sup> ciyar freezer dakin ya buɗe haɗi da saka hannunsa ya dauki fresh milk tare da balle murfin ya kafa a bakinsa lumshe ido tare da shafa kyakkyawan gashin kirjinsa sabida yadda sanyi milk din ke ratsa jikinsa saida ya shanye tasa ya cillan ruba cikin dursbin toilet ya koma ya wanke bakinsa zama yay akan bed dinsa ya jawo P.C dinsa ya kunna ya shiga duba sabbin messages na Email dinsa bayan ya shiga duba wasa bayannan bank dinsa masu muhimmanci ya dade kafin ya kashe p.c din ya ajiye a gefe b kwanciya a tsakiyar mamakeken bed dinsa tare da mirginawa tuno da cizon da tayi mai dazu yay a hankali ya shiga ware labbansa tare da furta "finally u're mine my Jerry na" murmushi yay sosai har fararen jerarrun hakwaransa suka baiya lumshe ido yay yana tunaninta cikin zuciyar a haka bacci ya samu nasarar yin gaba dashi.

\*ABUYAZEED POV\*

Bangarensa za'a iya cewa haryau ba'a san mene matsayin Jidda wajansa ba, babu abinda yafi tsaya masa a rai sai yawan mafarkai da yake da ita wanda ya gaza fahimta ma'anar mafarki.

Kullum Mama cikin kuka take da kuma tashin hankali ya kureta kuma ya hana ta nemeta ko a wayane saiya kasance bata da wata walwala kullum cikin kuka da tunani take ga Anty tace sau biyu tana zuwa gidansa amma bata samunsa .

An bada Mim hadda sa rana inda ya kasance bikinta baifi saura 2week ba, tayi murna sosai ganin zata gidan yanci babu mai yi ko bari saidai itama farin cikinta ya ragu gani take dukkan abinda ya samu yayarta itama tana da nata laifin wajan takura mata gaba ta manta aure nufine na ubangiji komai shekarunka idan lokacinka yay tabbas saika yishi, kuma Ubangiji bai halicci mace ba saidai ya Halicci mijin aurenta.

Kwanaki biyu da suka huce suna zaune a parlo suna kallon film din When all is gone a tashar Telemundo mai gadi yay sallama tare da shaidawa Abu ani yazu nemansa, tashi yay yabi bayansa mutane biyu ya gani da dattijo da kuma matashin saurayi gyara tsaiwa mutumin yay tare da fadin sunana Usman inada da Najeeb yaga yar wajanka Jidda zai aura kuma inajin Jibine daurin Auren shine nazu shaida maka bata fuska Abu yay haɗi da fadin ayya inaga kun saba hanya bani da wata yar Jidda yarinyar dana samun ubanta ya kureta sabida ka mata da wani da yay adan tsurace Najeeb ya dubi Abu zai mgn mahaifinsa ya saurin riƙe masa hannu yaywa Abu gdy sannan yaja hannun dinsa suka bar gidan.

Wani zafi da rafadi Abu ya keji a zuciyarsa babu wanda ya isa ya gawa damuwarsa wacce baison kota mece ba, babu abinda ya tsaya masa arai sai zuwan Irfan da yay jiya ya bashi invitation na bikin Jidda kuma ya nemi ya yafewa Jidda akan abinda tayi sam bata da laifi, rufe ido Abu yay tare da cilla masa katin yay masa kurar kare, ko mgnarta baya kauna yaji wani yay mai

amma sometimes tunaninta yana addabar zuciyarsa da sannan tunanin yay cikin gida.

\*IRFAN POV\*

A hankali ya shiga buɗe zara-zaran eyelash ɗinsa wanda sukai luff saman kwayar idonsa a haka ya samu na sarara manna manyan gajiyyun idonsa a gogo saurin tashi yay ganin har anyi magrib filo ɗin hannunsa ya daka tare da cillashi baya "damn sleeping" shine kawai abinda iya cewa, toilet ya shige tare da sakarwa kansa shower saida yaji ruwan y dakesa sosai sannan ya kashe shower ya kalli jerin towels ɗinsa dake jere akan hanger guda ɗaya ɗauka ya ɗaura a jikinsa, a gaggauce ya tsane kansa tare da shafa cocobut mai kamshi a jikinsa, wajan wadrop ɗinsa yaje wani tattausan yadi ya ɗauka dark cofie mai shara<sup>2</sup> wanda ana iya ganin singlet ɗin jikinsa fara tas, Yadin yasa tare da ɗura cofie ɗin hula akansa turarensa ya ɗauka arabian ohud ya fesa, paryer mat ya shimfiɗa tare da gabatar da sallah magrib ya haɗa da isha'i jin masallacin Abuyazeed tun tayar, idarwa yay tare neman yafiyar Ubangiji na haɗa sallah da yay.

Cobert shoe ya ɗauka black yasa a kafarsa wayoyinsa ya kwasu da kuma key ɗinsa yay waje, saida ya rufe gidan sannan ya nufi wata karamar motarsa mai kyau girar Ferrari 2020 faɗawa yay tare ɗayi mata key ya nufi get, buɗe masa gadi yay tare ɗayi masa addu'ar Allah ya kiyaye hanya.

Amrah's house

Yana isa yay parking a compound na gidan tare da fitowa dan sosai idonsa keyi masa nauyi da alama baccin bai ishesa ba, fitowa yay a motar yana kokarin shiga yaga motar Aryan ta shigo gidan tsayawa yay yana jiran fitowarsa, cikin sauri ya kashe motar tare da kara suwa wajansa hugging juna sukai tare jerawa suka nufi cikin gidan.

Wannan karanma Amrah ce zaune a parlo ita ɗaya tana kallon Tafsir twinst sun daɗe dayin bacci, fuskarta ɗauke da murmushi ta amsa sallamar "kasan tunda ka fita mutuniyar ta farka da kuka ko abinci takici kuma akwai fever a jikinta sosai" kai ya daɗe baice komai ba yasa kai ya nufi ɗakin nata, mikewa Amrah tayi ta nufi wajan Aryan tsaya kawai tayi tana kallonsa murmushi yay mata kafin ya ware hannayensa babu musu ta nufesa tare da shige jikinsa.

Tun a kofa yake jiyo sautin kukan nata ya mutsa fuska yay tare da shigewa cikin ɗakin, a nannade ya sameta akan gado sai rawar sanyi take tayi wanka ta sauya zuwa pink ɗin riga da wando mai sulbi shara<sup>2</sup>, wajanta ya karasa tare da zama kan bed ɗin hannu yasa ya taba jikinta saurin ɗaukewa yay jin jikin kamar wuta, magani bazai mata a wannan lokacin ba zafin jikin yay yawa "Body collection" shine abinda ya faɗa a sanyaye rigar jikinsa ya zare tare da farar singlet ɗinsa, kan bed ɗin yahau sosai tare da ɗagota zuwa jikknsa, a hankali yasa hannu ya zare yar rigar baccin dake jikinsa ya rage daga ita sai vest, kirjinsa ne ya buga damm sbd surrar jikinta data baiyyana ido ya zuba mata kafin kwanta ya ɗurata saman ruwan cikinsa tsam ya rungometa ajikinsa tare da lumshe idonsa, sanyin daya fara ratsa tane yasa ta buɗe idonta ta manna saman beauty face ɗinsa sosai yay mata kyau idonta ta ɗura saman red lips ɗinsa masu kauri a karo na farko taji tana kaunar haɗa baki tashi batasan sanda ruhi da gangar jikinta suka ɗebe ta ba ta aikata abinda yake haramun a wajan wasu wahalallun hawaye ne suka zuba daga

cikin idonta amma hakan baisa ta fasa abinda tayi niya,kara kallon bakin nasa tayi wanda yadan wara labbansa a hankali ta dura bakinta kan nasa kafin tayi kasa da lips dinta na kasa hakan ya bawa lips dinsa na kasa damar shigewa cikin bakinta,kara matseta yay a jikinsa sabida wani irin spark da jikinsa ya bada sabida jin bakinsa da yay cikin nata a hankali a lumshe idonsa tare da saurin mirginata yay ta koma kasan sa..

\*😬Kut tunanin me nake na zabga typing dinan hhhh wlh kundai ganin ko naga comments mai yawa ko kuma ya koma na kwana biyu wannan page din😄musamman yan watsapp\*

\*~SARAUTA~\*

[12/9, 5:51 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: 💕 ``HEARTBEAT`` 💕

\*JIDDAH\*

NIMCYLUV

...

CHAPTER 28-29

Heart attack``

Watsapp@nimcyluv

\*SOO FUNNY😄\*

``I'm in damn sleeping yesterday 🤔 dat why banyi typing ba Sai yanzu i'm ardy make my decision bazan posting ba wlh am not ok amma yazan da mosaya JIDDAH😄kusha shagalinku 🐱🐱``

Chapter

Numfashi ta fara fitarwa da sauri<sup>2</sup> sbd yadda ya sakar mata nauyinsa gaba daya bakinsa tayi saurin saki ba zata iya aika hakan a wajan wanda ta kewa kallon yaya ba,kyawawan idonta ta zubawa lips dinsa ganin gaba daya ya jike da silver dinta,copping face dinsu yay tare da dura bakinsa a kunnanta yace"why kina son abu ba zaki iya tambaya ba?"zaro ido tayi sabida mamaki girgiza kanta kawai ta shiga girgizawa alamar ba haka bane,murmushi kawai yay mata ba tare da yace komai ba yasa hannu ya tallafu kanta da hannunsa,kallon idonsa yayi ganin tsill shi take kallo ci gaba yay da kallon nata ba tare daya dauke ido ba,bakinsa ya dura saman lumshe ido yayi hadi da girgiza kanta alamar ba tasu"sorry Jerryn i will give u a medicine" kanta ya shafa tare da kama lips dinta na kasa yadan murzashi kadan cikin bakinsa,turo baki tayi gaba alamar bata so hakan ya kara bawa bakinta damar shige cikin bakinsa cikin ransa

yace"good job my jerryn"lumshe ido yabar kallonta cikin salo wanda yake tafiya da tunanin wacce akewa ya shiga sucking lips wani dadine ya ratsa jikinta sosai abinda yake mata yake tafiya da dukkan wani tunaninta saurin sa hannunta tayi tsakiyar faffadan kirjinsa ta shiga shafa kwantaccen gashin dake kwace luff a kirjinsa,hakan ya kara rura wutar abinda ya keji game da ita gaba daya tunaninsa ne ya fara kwace launin idonsa ya sauya zuwa red yayinda gashin jikinsa ya shiga mimmikewa,cikin kwanciyar hankali yake sucking bakinta tare da juye mata duk wani silver dake fita ta cikin bakin nata tana shanyewa,tongoe dinsa ya fito tashi ya saka mata cikin bakinta yayinda ya ware idonsa wanda suka kan kance sabida abinda ya keji tare da wani zazzafan ciwon kai wanda yake bara zanar tarwatsa kwakwalwarsa,dan cije lips yay jin taki amsa yasa ya kama gefen cikin yadan matsa tare da shafa lafaffan cikin nata har zuwa rabin cibiyarta,saurin riƙe tongue dinsa tayi sbd wani abu mai kama da tsotsa yarr ta taji yana bin jikinta sosai ta riƙe bakinsa ta shige mutsu<sup>2</sup> da karfa"auchii..uhm.."shi kawai ya furta sosai kama bakinsa da tayi yay masa dadi,sosai yake shafa tsakiyar cibiyarta kuka ta fashe dashi ji take kamar zata zauce sbd wani irin abu dake zuba a jikinta kamar ruwa.

Sautin kukanta da yaji shine ya dawo dashi cikin nutsuwarsa dan mirginawa yay yana sauke numfashi lumshe idonsa yay dan tsaki yaja a ransa tare da furta"what i'm did why na kasa contral kaina damn it"matsawa yay daga jikinta da sauri ta kara shigewa jikinsa tare da cusa bakinta tsakiyar kirjinsa gaba daya jikinta rawa yake cikin rashin sa'a ta dura bakinta akan nipples dinsa basu tsini hannu yasa ya riƙe gam ya shiga kokawa da numfashin ware labbansa yay da kyar yay tear out na mgnar yace"what again?"dago jikakken idonta tayi ta zuba masa ido gani tai kamar bashi yay mgnar ba wani haushine ya kamata ta kara fasa masa ihu aka sauri mikewa yay zaune tare da matseta a jikinsa ya shiga rarraba ido tunaninsa wani abun ta gani,ganin babu komai yasa ya cire a jikinsa yace"cry cry always cry haba mekikeso"ya fada yana jingina da fuskar bed din,dakyar yake bude idonsa sabida wani mugun bacci daya keji a karo na faro cikin zazzakar muryarta mai dadi wacce bai taba jin mai irinta ba tace"Irfan you did care about my feelings na kara rasa Najeeb why pls ka bani farin ciki ka sauyan rayuwa kabani kyakkyawar fuska wacce ni kaina na kejin dadin kallonta a madubi amma hakan baisa an tuzar tani a rana mafi muhimmanci a cikin ranakun rayuwata ba,bana da sauran komai i lost everyting, everyting Irfan wa kake ganin zai aureni ya zauna dani da tabon da mahaifina yaymin"hannu tasa ta goge hawayen fuskarta kafin taja fillow ta rungome tar da kwanciya tsakiyar gadon ta cure waje guda"zuciyata ciwo zan iya rasa raina"saurin mirginawa wajan yay tare da jawota jikinsa hannu yasa ya danlle mata baki yace"if you go away i will day Jerry pls stop saying dat u give me heart attack"sauri mannata yay a kirjinsa lokacin da wasu wahalallun hawaye suka shiga zuba masa sosai raunin suka bai yana kokarin tsayar da hawayen amma ya gagara,saukar abu mai zafine yasa ta juyo ta zuba masa ido hannu tasa ta zagaye waist dinsa ta shiga rera sabon kuka.

Jessica pov

Tunda ta farka da safe fake shiri domin ta dauki niyar babu abinda zai hana yau taje wajan Irfan sam hankalinta bai kwanta da wannan yarinyar ba,sosai take cikin farin ciki danyau babu abinda zai hana taji dadin Irfan ko yaki ko yasu yau dole taji yana mata ihun dadi idan ya hauta,maganin matsi tasha da sauran magungunan mata,wata fitinanniyar riga tasa wacce ko

cibiya bata rufe mata ba,wani long jean crezi ta saka wajan mirrow ta nufa tana neman maganin da zuly ta bata wanda tace da zarar lrfan ya shigeta zai manta da ko wacce mace sai ita, ganin duk kusan maganin iri daya ne yasa ta dauki guda daya tare da kafawa a bakinta ta shanye tass,zama tayi tana jiran 10 ya cika ta tafi gidansa saurin mikewa tayi jin wani abu na bin kasa zirga<sup>2</sup> ta shigayi a dakin gaba daya jikinta ne ya dauki rawa wani mahaukacin feelings ya kamata in 5min ji take kamar zata muto sbd tashin hankali idonta gaba daya yay jaa ta fara fita a hayyacinta ta shiga mammatse kafarta wajan mirrow'n ta nufa ta dauki kwalbar ta duba ihu tayi tare da sakin kwalbar ya fada kasa tashin hankali kenan ashe maganin dake saka feelings in 5min tasha bata sani ba,gaba daya jinta take a sama ji take gaba daya idan bata jita jikin wani ba zatai hauka,cikin sauri ta dauki key tare dayin waje.

#### Samual pov

Zaune yake acikin office dinsa sai juyi yake akan kujerarsa idonsa a lumshe banda tunaninta babu abinda yake wacce hanya zaibi ya mallaketa as his wife ya gaji gaba daya da irin halinta ya gaji da yadda yake mu'amala da ita kuma ba matarsa bace duk dashi ba musulmi bane amma yasan babu kyau gaba daya abinda yake he can't control his self a duk sanda ya ganta shiyasa yake kaura cewa ganinta na kwana biyu amma badan yasu ba,gaba daya ya kasa aikin gabansa sabida kwadayin ganinta da yake sonyi haka yabi son ransa ya mika daga office din fita yay daga company mtn din gaba daya a hanya ya tsaya ya sayi ice cream da Fiza ha Hamboga motarsa ya koma ya dauki hanyar jan Bulu.

Bai dafa a hanya ba ya isao sbd gudun da yake getman ne yazu ya bude masa dan madai cin get din ya cilla hancin motarsa ciki,parking yay tare da kwasu kayan daya siya ya nufi hanyar shiga gidan yana kokarin danna kasa tana kokarin fitowa,ji tayi kamar wutar nefa ta jata a wahalce ta dago kai ganin Samual ne yasa ta fada jikinsa tare da kankamesa tana sakin kuka,a gaggauce ta shiga shafa jikinsa tare da zura hannunta a...runtsa idonsa yay da karfi lokaci guda ta fara sauya masa lissafi kayan hannunsa ya saki tare da daukanta cak ya nufi bedroom da ita yana zuwa ya kwantar da ita ya zame rigar jikinsa,da kanta ta zame masa jean din jikinsa itama ta zare nasa sosai take romance dashi tun yana mata banza harya fara bata feedback gigicewa yay gaba daya idonsa ya rufe samanta ya haye tare da ware laps dinta ya shigeta da karfi wani ihu ta saki sbd dinkin dake jikin da yay kara wani zafi ya shigeta..

#### lrfan pov

Karfe 11 dai<sup>2</sup> ya shiga bude gajiyyun idonsa da sukai masa nauyi sbd baccin da yay tun asuba da yay sallah ya kwantar yabarta tana bacci bai farka ba sai yanzu bakinsa dauke da addu'ar tashu daga bacci ya farka"Alhamdulillah Lazi Ahyana baa'adama amutanaa wa'ilaihir Nushur"gefensa ya juya yaga babu ita mikewa yay tare da nufar toilet yana zuwa ya sakarwa kansa shower hannunsa yasa ya dafa bango ruwa ya shiga dukan naked dark skin dinsa mai kyau sosai yay wanka tare da kashe shower brush yay toilet din ya duba yaga duk kana towel ne a hanger din hakan yasa ya dauki bathrop ya saka a jikinsa fitowa yay ya nufi gaban dressing mirrow dinta yaga duk tarkacan kayan make da yawa ba amfani ake dasu ba,tabe baki yay ganin babu wani mai dan zai iya shafawa kilama duk na beliting ne 😊 samun kansa yay da dry domin yasan ba zata taba amfani da man beliting sam baya ra'ayin mace mai irin wannan

sai gaba daya ta sauya colour wajan 3 nan fari nan baki nan kure<sup>2</sup> haka dai ya fada yana ya mutsa baki,kofar dakin aka turo tunaninsa itace yasa bai kalli kofar ba yaci gaba da kyara gashin kansa"morning uncle"muryar Taslim ta sauka a kunnansa murmushi yay mata tare dajan kumatunta yace"morng angel" kayan hannunta ta miƙa masa tace"gashi is for uncle Aryan"bata fuska yace"kada na karajin sunan uncle Aryan dinan as for today his name is Abba oyya go"ya fada yana amsar kayan hannunta ta gudu ta juya sbd tsoransa data keji,kayan ya duba cotton din milk din boyal me manyan zane kayan ya zura tare da manna farin glass dinsa na jiya a idonsa wani turare ya gani Uhud mood ganin duk kusan dayane da irin nasa ya shiga fesawa a jikinsa lumshe ido yay sabida dadin turaren har ransa ya jishi,wayarsa ya dauka tare da key din motarsa yay waje a parlo yagansu zaune Huda Taslim sai mom dinsa kallo daya yay mata ya dauke"mrng"shine abinda ya yace mata murmushi Amrah tai masa tace"mrng too blood ashe yanzun zaka fita kaima shima ya dade yana jiranka shine ya fita"jita ko kunya wai shima Aryan dinne ba zata iya fada ba kome"kaiya jinjina mata kawai hannunsa ta kama sukai wajan daining coffee ta hada masa tare da zuba masa Cibs a plate wata wamer ta buƙe yay saurin riƙe hannunta alamar ya ishesa,a hankali yake juya coffee din tare da kaiwa bakinsa harya shanye jinya ishesa yasa ya miƙe tsaye"blood Jidda bata tashi ba?"kallon kin rainamin hankali yay mata kafin yace"wace Jidda kuma i think kuna tare da ita"no rabo na da ita tun jiya ai"ware manyan idansa yay tare da daga ka fada yace"while dima haka ai ina taje kenan"kafin tayi mgn notification ya shiga wayara taƙe baki yay tare da buƙe wayar nan makeken photon ta ya baiyana saman wayar yaja ya number Jerryn duba messges din yay cikin saurin what ya fada ganin abinda ta rubuta kara dubawa yay ko baiga dai<sup>2</sup> ba"hey it's time to say goodbye to u i miss u for ever and ever Jidda.."

a rikice ya miƙe tare da fita daga gidan ya najin Amrah na tambayarsa lafiya amma yay bata banza ya fita,yana zuwa yaja motar da gudu yay waje yana tafe yana duba hanya babu inda bai tunanin tuba taba amma babu hankalinsa tashe yay saurin juya kansa zuwa Farawa lokacin kaƙan ya isa babu inda ya tsaya sai kofar gidan Abuyazeed yana zuwa ya buƙe kofar motar ya shiga cikin gidan yana jin mai gadi na tambayarsa yay masa banza,cikin gidan ya danna kansa babu ko sallama a zaune ya taddasu wajan Abuyazeed yay yana zuwa ya zube a kasa tare da sanya masa kuka saida yay mai isarsa yace"wlh Abu dukkan abinda ya samu matata kaine silar bazan yarda ba,wane irin ubane kai tayaya yarka mace wacce za kafi kowa sanin halinta amma yau kaida kanka kaine kake aibata yar cikinsa akan abunda baka da tabbas ina ilimin da hankalinka suke?"wasu gigitattun mari ya saukewa Irfan a fuska tare da hanka dasa baya ya miƙe tsaye zaibar wajan saurin rikesa Irfan yay yaci gaba da fadin"dan Allah Abu kaji tausayin zuciyoyinmu masu rauni wlh a koda yausha zan iya rasa Jidda kuma ni zan iya rasa raina,yanzu muntashi da batanta bansan ina take ba bansan ina zan ganta ba ka dubi girman Allah k yafe mata ko kuma kajira ganin gawarta a koda yushe" yana fadin hakan yasa kai ya fice a gidan,wajan motarsa ya nufa yana zuwa ya shiga tare da harbata kan titi babu inda ya tsaya sai compny M.t.n dake dangi parking yay da motarsa ganin girmansa yasa kowa ya shiga bashi waje,shiga yay cikin office din nasu nan ya bukaci ayi masa binciken wata number Samuel aka kira nan aka shaida masu baya nan wanine yazu ya dura number a computer yallabai wannan number ba wani nisa tayi damu ba tayi waya da wata number wajan kira shine last miss call dinta...jinjina kansa yay yace"duba number waye"ok sir ba'a dade dayi ba sunan Najeeb ya fito wani daci yaji a cikin makoshinsa baice komai ba yace"yanzu duban number tana ina"ok sir

wajan 5min yace"sir number tana kusa ai nan wajan cikithen republic" juyawa yay tare yi masu gdy yana zuwa ya shige motarsa yana shiga yay mata key tare dayin baya sosai yake gudu kasancewar wajan babu nisa ya karasu a gaban makeken wajan yay parking tare da fifowa,wajan ya nufi cikin refublic din a wasu mutane da yawa sai dai? ko,a hankali idonsa ya sauka akanta,tana zaune cikin shigarta ta coffie din abaya mai milk din stone da dura kan saman daining ga shawarma gabanta da pineapple drink amma babu abinda ta taba,fesar da iskar bakinsa yay tare da nufar wajanta yana zuwa yasa hannu ya dura saman kanta ya jijiga hannunta da yake kan daining shine ya zame zuwa kasa kafadarta ya buga yaga gaba daya ta zamu kasa kamar mara rai zata fadi yay saurin tareta zaro ido yay ganin jini ta cikin hancinta hadda gudu gaba daya ya bata mata fuska jinjigata ya shigayi amma ko mutsi batai ba a kidime yasa hannu ya dauketa cak ya nufi cikin mota da ita..

😭😭 very sorry my guys 🙏🙏  
[12/9, 5:51 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥️♥️HEARTBEAT♥️♥️``  
\*JIDDAH\*

``NIMCYLUV``

CHAPTER 30-31  
LOST

Wattpad@nimcyluv

## Chapter

Bai dade ba ya isa asibitin Aminu kano yay hanyar emagency cikin sauri nurses suka durata gadon marasa lpa,ciki suka karasa da ita dakin marasa lpa tare da juna mata Oxygen sbd numfashinta daya tsaya taimakon gaggawa suka shiga yi mata amma gaba daya abin na neman basu matsala hakan baisa sun karaya ba suka ci gaba da dubata.

Irfan banda safa da marwa babu abinda yake a kofar room din zuface kawai take yanku masa duk da A.C'n wajan amma kamar ana irin zafinan haka ya dinga goge fuska,idonsa ya kada yay jaa jijiyoyin kansa sunyi rada<sup>2</sup> wayarsa ce ta shiga kara banza yay da ita bai daga ba,karan taci gaba daya tsaki yaja ya zura hannunsa cikin rigarsa ya dauki wayar ganin sunan Boddy na yawo saman fuskar wayarsa yasa yay picking tare da mannata a kunnasa ba tare da yay mgna ba,daga can bangaren Aryan yace"kana ina" shuru yay masa ba tare daya tanka ba tsaki Aryan yaja daga cikin wayar kafin yace"Jidda fa Amrah tace dalilinta kabar gida ko" uhm..shine amsar da Irfan ya bashi kafin ya ware labbansa yace "Aminu kano hospital emagency"yana fadin hakan ya katse kiran tare da zama kan daya daga cikin kujerun da suke jere a harabar wajan.

Ya shafe 2hours zaune a wajan amma still drs din da suka shiga da ita basu fito

ba,hankalinsa ba karamin tashi yay ba zuciyarsa ta shiga bugawa da karfin jin an tabashi ne ya sashi dago dakai yay yana kallon mai tabashin cikin sauri ya mika tsaye ganin Mom dinsa tana sakar masa murmushi gefe guda kuma Aryan ne da Amrah tsaye sun zuba masa ido,jikin Mom ya fada tare da sakin Ajjiyar zuciya bayansa ta shiga bubbugawa tare da fadin"don't worry son everyting will be ok"kaiya jinjina mata tare da zare jikinsa daga nata dai<sup>2</sup> lokacin likitocin da suke kula da ita suna zare gomi kallonsa sukai kafin daya daga cikinsu yace"follow me"cikin sauri Irfan yabi bayansa shida Aryan zama dr din yay kan kujera tare da zare farin glass din dake manne saman fuskarsa numfashi yaja kafin yace"bansan me zance maka ba sir Irfan amma kayi hakuri da wannan yarinyar dan abune mai wahala tayi rai zuciyarta ta buga wadda ya haddasa mata fituwar jini da hancinta kuma ko amai tayi za'a iya ganin jinin dalilin daya saka numfashinta ya dauke amma bansan ikon Allah ba damu da ita mara lafiyar ba'asan gawar fari ba amma dai munyi duk kokarinmu munbarwa Allah nasa ikon"table din dake gaban dr irfan ya buga tare da shakar wuyansa yace"karya kake wih noting happen to my jerry"yana fadin hakan ya hanka dasa tare da ficewa da sauri yabar office din,numfashi dr ya shiga fitarwa tare da shafa wuyansa kallonsa Aryan yay tare da fadin"i'm sorry he can't contral his self yana mata matsanacin so dat why kayi hkr pls"jinjina kai yay tare da furta"babu damuwa mun saba fiskantar irin wannan ai Allah ya bata lafiya"gdyy Aryan yay masa tare da barin Office.

Irfan na fita ya nufi room din da aka kwantar da ita,a kwance take flat hancinta dauke da Oxygen tana shakar iska daga cikinsa yayinda hannunta yake dauke da drip wanda aka sakawa injection,kirjinta sai sama da kasa yake an makala mata wani abu a danya tsanta karasawa wajan gadon yana zuwa yaja kujera ya zauna tare kama hannunta,cike da mamaki yaji ta damke hannunsa daga kai yay ya kalleta sosai fuskarta ta kara haske yayinda idonta yake a rufe sai zubar da hawaye yake hannu yasa ya shiga goge mata hawayen dake zuba tare da dura kansa bisa kafadarta"pls wake up jerry i hate dat sleepyn beby gril dan Allah tashi"ya fada idonsa na zubar da hawaye jin ana shafa sumar kansane yasa ya dago da kansa mamaki ganin ta bude ido yay kanta ya shafa yace"Allahmdllah"hannu tasa ta zabe Oxygen din bakinta da hancinta bakin na rawa tace"lr...fan..it's my tym to go zuciyata zuciyo take i'm away"riketa yay tare da kokarin mayar mata da Oxygen din,hannunta tasa ta ture hannunsa wuyan rigarsa ta riƙe tare da jawosa sosai numfashinta ne ya shiga daukewa tare da dawowa matsesa ta karayi sabida azabar data keji labbanta ta shiga warewa kafin ta samu damar fadin"Na..jeeb..bata gama fadin abinda zata fada ma numfashinta ya shiga sharking ta fara tari cikin sauri ya mayar mata da Oxygen din hannu yasa ya share hawayen fuskasa juyawa yay zai tafi yaji ta riƙe hannunsa juyowa yay wata farar papper ta dago masa tare da rubutu a jiki da manyan baki I NEED YOU IN MY LIFE FOREVER AND EVER ,saurin sakin hannunta yay tare da fita daga room din da sauri yana fita yaci karo da Aryan jikinsa ya fada tare da sakin kuka,bayansa ya shiga bubbugawa sosai kukan abokin nasa ke taba masa zuciya,zare jikinsa yay tare nufar compound din asibitin da gudu yana zuwa yasa key ya bude motarsa tare da fadawa cikin da gudu yay wajan get cikin sauri mai getman ya bude masa get din kamar zai tashi sama haka yabar harabar asibitin.

Abuyazeed pov

Irfan na fita Mama ta fashe da kuka mai cin rai kallon mijin nata tayi tare da tsugunawa gabansa ta dura hannunta bisa laps dinsa tace "ka tuna Jidda bakai kadai kake da iko a kanta ba, tsahon shekara nawa kayi da ita amma baka taba samunta da wani aibu ba mai yasa a wannan karan ba zaka tsaya kayi tunani da idon zuciyarka wajan ganu gskyar abu ba, babu komai ni a yanzu basai anjima zanje nemu yarta idan yasu kai idan kaji labarin mutuwar ka nemi ya fiya" tana fadin hakan ta miki tare da zura hijab dinta Mimi ce ta miki tare da fadin "Mama zani" ..kiyi zamanki kada ki jawa kanki abinda zaifi na yar uwarki" tana fadin hakan tasa kai tabar gidan.

Zama Mimi tayi tare da zabga ta gumi tana tunanin mafita sosai take bukatar yar uwarta a cikin rayuwarta, tashi Abu yay tare da nufar dakinsa duk sa idonka ba zaka taba fahimtar abinda yake cikin zuciyarsa ba, yana shiga ya bufe wata locer tare da fito da wani Album wani karamin photo ya dauka tare da zubawa yar kyakkyawar yarinyar dake jikin photon lokacin guda wasu hawaye suka zuba masa daga cikin idonsa, wani zafi da radadi ya keji a cikin zuciyarsa wanda furta abinda ya keji yay kafan a bakinsa photon yaci gaba da kallo yayinda wasu sabbin hawaye suka shiga fita da idonsa.

Mama na fita tayi hanyar gidan Irfan tana zuwa get man ya shaida mata ai bana a gidan ya kwana ba, "dan Allah number wayarsa fa?" ..ok hajia zan iya baki amma kada kice nina baki dan ba kowa yake bawa numbersa ba "kallonsa tayi tace "babu matsala Baba bani" number ya karantu mata tasa a wayarta sannan ta kira ta naji tana kara amma ba'a daga ba, saida tayi 5 miss call babu wanda aka dauka nan yay bata kwatancen Bank dinsa sannan tayi masa gdy ta nufi titi.

Irfan pov

Gudu yake sosai a motarsa dukkan wanda ya ganshi sai kauce sabida yadda yake gudu babu ji babu gani lokaci kafan ya isa Labrary praking yay tare da kashe motar da sauri ta shige cikin labrary yana shiga wayarsa ta fara ringing banza yay mata yana ji aka jira sama da 5 miss call amma babu wacce ya daga ma'aikatan wajan ya shiga tambayar Najeeb amma daya kowa ke basa ya dade da barin wajan, still kara kiran wayarsa akai hannu yasa ya dauki wayar tare da duba number ce babu suna haka kuma ba number da aka kirasa dazu bace, piking call din yay tare da mannasa a kunnanta runtsa ido yay sosai jin muryar wanda yake nema" na dade da tunanin zaka zo nemana Irfan ina mutuwar son Jiddah haka gaba daya na zuba kwadayina da dukkan burina a kanta nasu na aureta amma mahaifina yay min cikas, dalilin hakan na nemeta mui mgn wanda yasa ta fito daga gida baka sani ba, na bata zabi wanda nasan ba lallai ta yarda ba kasan me mace mata, uhm da yarda mui rayuwa a haka zan bata duk wani jin dadi na rayuwar kuma ko zata haifamin yar yan shegu ina so amma nayi mamaki domin a gaban mutune ta yarfamin mari har sau uku, zan rabu da itane sbd a yanzu kaine marauta ta, zan kasheka da hannuna kuma zan mayar da ita karuwata" wata tsawa Irfan ya daka masa tare da fadin "i will end you stupid Najeeb" yana fadin hakan ya katse wayar, a silent yasa wayar tare da cillata cikin pocket dinsa tunanin inda zai samu Najeeb shiya fara domin baisan gidansu ba sannan baisan inda zai sameshi ba, cikin labrary ya fara za gayawa amma bai samu labarin

Najeeb ba, juyawa yay zai fita yaji wani ya rikesa tare da faɗin "Sir Najeeb yace mu tafi dakai wajansa idan kana so" jinjina kai kawai Irfan yay tare dabin bayansa wani lungu suka shiga yana shirin daga kansa yaji wani daga cikinsu ya shaƙa masa abu a hanci kofarin kwace kansa yay amma ina powder da sukai amfani da ita taci karfinsa gaba ɗaya jikinsa ya saki ya naji yana gani suka ɗaukesa tare da shigar dashi wani ɗaki daga nan bai kara sanin inda kansa yake ba.

Wani zafine ya ziyarci jikinsa wanda ya haddasa farkawarsa daga dugwan baccin daya tafi ta sanadiyar powder da aka shaƙa masa, a hankali yake buɗe gajiyyayyun manyan idonsa zallar mamakine ya baiyana akan fuskarsa ganin ɗakin dake ciki, wayarsace ta ɗauki kara ɗan muskutawa yay kasancewar a ɗaure yake hannunsa ya saka cikin aljihu tare da zaro wayar kirjinsa ne ya bada sauti damm ganin miss call ɗin Aryan dana Mom haɗi da Amrah, baƙin cikine yasa yay cilli da wayar tare da taɗin "i will kill you Najeeb" a haka aka turo kofar ɗakin tare da shiguwa wasu manyan mutunene su biyar suka shigo hannunsa ɗauke ta guns, kallo ɗaya yay masu ya ɗauke labbansa ta wara yace "nawa ya baku" wani yay dry tare da furta "kaji wawa kana zaton za muyi aikin banza ne ya bamu 1.5m" zan baku 5.10m ku sake ni sannan ko kama mun Najeeb ko ajiyeshi a wajanku "babbansu ne yace" done amma dole sai mun ɗauki photonka mun nuna masa alamar mun kama ka ta haka zamu iya rikesa "nvr mnd" shine abinda ya faɗa gun ya ɗauka tare da bugawa Irfan a kansa ihu yay sbd a zabar data kwasheshi lokaci guda jini ya balle ya shiga zuba a fuskarsa, photo da vedio sukai masa kafin sun kunceshi a nan wajan yay masu transifer kuɗin sannan ya fice daga ɗakin tare nufar waje yana zuwa ya shiga motarsa lokacin jini ya gama wanke masa fuska .

Gudu sosai yake cikin karamin lokaci ya isa asibitin, parking yay tare da fituwa daga motar ya nufi emagency yana tafe yana dafe bango gaba ɗaya baya ganin abinda yake gabansa sbd jirin da yake ɗibansa, yana isa ya nufi Mom wacce take tsaye tana goge idonta kafadarta ya kama tayi saurin juyawa tabar masa wajan, Aryan ya kallah yaga idonsa yay jaa sosai, luu ya tafi zai faɗi sbd jirin dake ɗibansa Aryan yay saurin rikesa, kukan Amrah da yaji shine ya sashi juyawa nan idonsa ya saukan wani gado da aka turo mutum kwance akai yay flat sai fari yaɗi da aka rufe mutumin dake kwance dashi, wata matace wacce kallo ɗaya yay mata yasan mahaifiyar Jiddah ce ta kankame wanda ke kwance akan bed tare da rusar kuka a hankali ya furta "Jerryn" yana faɗin hakan ya nufi gadon hannu yasa da niyar buɗe fuskar wanda ke kwance idonsa ya rufe ruff numfashinsa ya tsaya nan ya sulale ya faɗa kan gawar..

🥺🥺 Ya rabb kasa mudace kuci gaba da biyo Al'kalamin Nimcy muje zuwa 😊  
[12/9, 5:54 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: 💕 HEARTBEAT 💕  
\*JIDDAH\*

NIMCYLUV

32-33

HEART BEAT

Wattpad@Nimcyluv

yesterday i heard some of my readers saying rubbish 😊 idan na kashe Jiddah a book what is ur business ahh tell me guys, is better ka daina following story na mana,i'm the one da nke typing than ni nake da story akan what will happen next page right 😊 so stop interupting me i don't like this jaga-jagaa guys 🙏🙏 sorry for my words ok

## Chapter

"Son me kake akan gawar yâr mutane ga matarka can cikin wani hali"Mom ta cillo masa tambayar yayinda take kara goge hawayen fuskarta, ganin still bai tashi ba yasa Aryan saurin kara sawa wajansa tare da dagoshi zuwa jikinsa, jinjigashi ya shigayi ganin babu numfashi a tattare dashi da sauri wasu likitoci suka daukesa zuwa wani special room tai maƙon gaggawa aka shiga wajan 20min ya shiga sauke numfashi tare da kankameshi hannun Aryan dake gefensa ya shiga sakin maganganu marasa kan gado "injection aka masa wanda zai samu nutsuwa lokaci kaƙan bacci ya daukesa aka nade kansa da bandeji yayinda aka dâura masa drip a hannu, kallon dr Aryan yay kafin yace "meye mafita yanzu akanta?" zare glass ɗin idonsa dr yay tare da jinjina kai yace "mafita ɗaya ne saidai ayi mata dashen zuciya nan da 2hours idan ba haka ba bansas me za'ai akai ba" shuru Aryan yay na wani lokaci kafin yace "so what is the problem da aka tsaya ba'ai ba?" "...banda abinka zuciyarwa za'a cire asa mata, da ace guda ɗaya ce ta samu matsala to gaba ɗaya zuciyoyin nata sun tashi a aiki yanzu mafita tana wajanku ai" cewar dr kafin Aryan yay magana sunji muryar Irfan mai cike da rauni da kuma halin damuwa yace "i'm redy to give her my hert so get rdy" ya faɗa yana tauna jajayen labbansa masu kauri lumshe manyan runannun idonsa yay yana jin kansa kamar zai tarwatse gida biyu sbd bala'in ciwon da yake masa, kallon sa dr yay tare da faɗin "dole sai kayi sa hannu akan tiater da za'a mata" zare drip ɗin hannunsa yay tare da mikewa tsaye yana mai dafe da kansa yace "no prblem kawo papper'n" ya faɗa yana yin waje cikin sauri Aryan yabi bayansa tare da kamashi suka fita a tare.

Bangaren su Mom kuwa bayan an ɗauki Irfan an shiga dashi gaba ɗayansu hankalinsu ya karkata akan yaran nasu, Mama ce take ta kuka haɗi da fatar majina domin a tunaninta wannan gawar ta Jiddah ce, haka Mom ta tusa ta gaba tana bata baki duk da itama kukan take wayar Mama ce ta fara kara ta ɗan jima kafin tayi picking call ɗin...shuru tayi tana sauraran abinda ake cewa daga can bangaren wasu hawayenne suka shiga zuba mata a kan fuskarta kafin ta tsagaita tace "Aminu kano teacing hospital Jidda kam sai abunda hali yay" tana faɗin hakan ta datse kiran, sunan zaune su kaga Aryan riƙe da hannun Irfan cikin sauri suka nufesa tare da tambayar jikinsa babu wanda ya kula haka ya zare hannunsa daga na Aryan ya shige cikin

room din da aka kwantar da ita...hannun Amrah Aryan ya kama tare da janta gefe inda babu mutane hannunta yadan murza kadan yace "don't think about ur children kin barsu su daya ko, sorry beb maza koma wajan yaranmu anjima kizu dasu sannan kiyi abinci mai dan sauki wanda kowa zai iya ci" kwabe fuska tayi tamkar karama yarinya kasa magana tayi sai jikinsa data shige tana sakin kuka, bayanta ya shiga bubbugawa, bakinsa ya dura saman kunanta tare da sakar mata numfashi yace "no pl beb stop cry ki zama jaruma mana maza jeki.. i luv you beb" ya fada tare da zareta a jikinsa sabida gaba daya hankalinsa na kan Irfan da matarsa, hannu tasa ta goge hawayen fuskarta tare da amsar key din hannunsa ta nufi harabar asibitin buɗe motar tayi tare da shigewa ciki tayiwa motar key ta jata a goje.

Kara sawa yay cikin room din tun a bakin kofa yake jiyo karar na'ourorin dake jikinta hakan ya tabbatar masa akwai saurin numfashi a jikinsa, kwance take flat kanta na kallon sama ansa mata robber hanci da baki hannunta dauke da drip dayan kuma blood babu alamar numfashi a jikinta tayi fari fat alamar babu wada taccen jini a jikinta, cikin tafiyarsa mai dauke hankalin duk da yay arba dashi ya kara bed din tare da jan kujera ya zauna kansa ya dura saman fillow'n da aka dura kanta tare da murza tsakiyar tafi hannunta ya damke sosai cikin hannunsa, lumshe fifinannun gajiyayyun idonsa yay yana sauraran bugun zuciyarsa wacce take guda da sauri duk da bugu yana tafiya da mahaukaciyyar soyyayarta haɗi da tausayinta wanda suke addaban zuciyarta, moment dinsa na jiya ya tuna a hankali wasu sirasiran hawaye suka shiga zuba masa, jajayen gajerun labbansa ya wara tare da mutsasu ya shiga mgn a hankali cikin kunnanta.

"my hrt only loved you.. you're the only one i prayed for.. your absencet is like curse... If you go away i will die.. Sweetheart I swear on you... kafin ya karasa na'ourar dake june a jikinta cikin sauri ya daga kai ya duba katuwar computer yaga numfashin tane yake sama da kasa, gaba kidimewa yay yama rasa mai zaiyi sai kan kameta da yay ya shiga girgiza kansa, dai? lokacin wasu likitoci sama da biyar suka shigo cikin jikknsu sanye da kurayen kaya na tiater, wasu sukayi wajan Jidda wasu kayi wajan Irfan suna zuwa wajansa suka yi masa wata allura mai saka mutum suman da bai niya ba, drip suka daura masa tare da shimfidesa flat akan bed din, Jidda suka fata tura cikin tiater room kafin su dauki Irfan suka sashi kusa da ita kowa gadonsa daman amma suna kusa da juna, nan kowa yasa abun rufe hanci a fuskarsa cikin sauri suka fara gabatar da aikinsu ba kajin karar komai saina kayan aiki.

Zirga-zirga su Mom da Mama haɗi da Aryan suka shigayi kowa yana dauke da addu'ar samun nasara a bakinsa, sun dauki wajan 3hours kafin suga an kashe hutar dakin alamar an kammala aiki daya bayan daya likitocin suka shiga turo bed din Jiddah dana Irfan zuwa dakin huto gaba daya an nade kirjinsu da bandeji yayinda aka saka masu wani abu da yake tukare wuya ko wannansu dauke da drip and blood a haka aka karasa dasu cikin wani special room, babban likitanne ya tsaya wajansu Mom tare da gyara tsaiwa a dai? lokacin Abuyazeed da Anty Rabi haɗi da Mimi sukai sallama.

Amrah pov

Lokacin kadan ta isa gidanta take Dan ladi na sidi, tana zuwa mai gadi ya buɗe mata tamgameme get din gidan cikin sauri ta danna hancin motar ciki tare dayin parking ta fito, sauri?

haka take tafiya harta isa kofar da zata sadata da cikin gidan kwana tayi tare da buɗe kofar babban parlo tsaya tayi cak ganin twinst kwance a tsakiyar parlo sun rungome junan bacci idonsu ɗauke ta bushasshun hawaye,cikin sauri ta karasa wajansu tare da rungomesu tana lumshe ido lokacin daddaɗan kamshin Aryan ya kawowa hancinta ziyara murmushi tayi duk da condition ɗin da take ciki bai hana ta faɗin "Ina sonka sosai"kwasarsu tay ta kwantar dasu kan duguwar sofa,vail ɗin dake kanta ta cire tare da nufar kichen cikin sauri ta shiga haɗa abinda zatai amfani dasu, 1hour ta ɗauka ta kammala abinci farfesun kayan ciki tayi masu mai romu mai kauri yaji kayan sifaisis,sai kuma Kirr wani abincin labarabawa ne mai sauƙin ci a ciki,sai kuma coffie mai daɗi da tayi ta juye a flast,tana kammala shiryasu a basket ta fita a kichen ɗin zaune ta samesu Taslim na kuka tana zamewa zatai waje Huda na riketa tana faɗin"beby come back mamy ce"murmushi tayi masu tare zuwa ta ɗauki Taslim ta sata abaya tana rarrashi duk ta huɗe goyu amma kullum saita saka rigimar ita banbu🤔,sai tayi shuru sannan ta sauƙeta Huda ta ɗauka ta bata peak a goshi tace"miss you my grils"..miss you too Mamy"suka haɗa baki wajan faɗa,cikin Taslim ta shafa tace"oya the food is ready"..we are ok Mamy thank you"ya rabb baku san cin abinci ok kuzu muje kuyi sallah sai ai kwanka muje anguwa ko"tsalle suka shigayi hannunsa ta kama suka nufi ɗakinta wanka ta farayi masu sannan tayi nata,kiransu tayi suka fara al'wala duk abinda tayi suna kallonta har suka kammala sukai brush baby towel ta ɗaura masu suka fito cikin sauri ta shiga gyara masu gashin gansu wanda yake bata haushi ta nayi tana fitar saita aske tsayinsu,gashin ta raba gida biyu ta tufke tare da sanya masu ribbon wasu fakistan ta ɗauko masi na Huda red na Taslim blue sosai sukai masu kyau baby hijab ɗinsu ta sanya masu,tace su zauna nan duk wanda yay kiriniya sai tayi fatali dashi👉washe baki sukai sunsan she never do it tana sonsu sosai fiye da sosai ma,cikin sauri ta shirya ta feshe jikinta da turare masu kamshi wata clasiss atamfa ta ɗauka mai ɗinki Ashap tare da da aljihhu a gefen duguwar rigar wanda aka sakawa zip a jiki,hijab ta ɗauka ta saka sannan ta shimfiɗa masu babbar prayer mat ɗaya ta tsaya gefen hago ɗaya gefen dama suka sata a tsakiya,sosai tayiwa Irfan da matarsa Addu'a tana faɗa suna amsa mata da Ameen,haka suka idar ta cire masu hijab ɗin tasa masu mayafin Fakistan ɗin,itama ta ɗauki nata mahayafin ta saka,fitu sukai ta rufe kofar basket ɗin ta ɗauka da key ɗin wayarta haɗi phone ɗinta sukai sukai waje,a gaba ta sasu sannan tasa basket ɗin a baya taja motar suka nufi waje.

#### Najeeb pov

Farin ciki fal zuciyarsa yake kallon vedio dasu Sas suka tura masa,dry yay sosai tare da buga hannunsa jikin bango kafin ya haɗe rai yace"finally now Jiddah is mine notin eles kuma"wayarsa ya ɗaga tare da kiransu yace su sameshi a gidan gona nan da five minutes,bai daɗe da gama kaira waya ba yaji motarsu tayi parking baya ya juya masu,yana jin shoguwarsu yace"ina banzan yake?"shuru babu amsa a fusace ya juyo zai magana yaji sun buga masa kasan gun a kai,tare shaƙa masa abu suka ɗaukesa tare da dannashi a booth suka shiga motar da sauri suka bar gidan gonan nasa.

### Hospital pov

Mom,Mama,Aryan,Mimi,Anty Rabi,Abuyazeed gaba ɗaya suka kasa kunne suna jiran,numfasawa yay kafin yace"congrat the beautifull family,babu wata matsa munyi aikin cikin ikon Allah mun samu nasara yanzu kowannesun zai rayuwa da zuciya ɗaya mai makon guda biyu da kowannansu yake da ita hakan yana nufin sun zama abu guda kenan,nan sati zasu iya farkawa ba'a bukatar hayaniya zaku iya hkr zuwa lokacin da zasu farka,amma dai samun saukinsu nrml shine 2weeks Ubangiji ya basu lafiya tare da dukkan Musulmin duniya"da Ameen suka amsa suna yi masa gdy,zama sukayi ba tare da cewa,Abuyazeed kasa haɗa ido yay da kowa tunani fal ransa zuciyarws daga ciki aka cire aka sawa wani?sannin babu wanda zai bashi amsa kuma bashi da kwarin guiwar tambayar yaja bakinsa yay shuru,a haka Amrah ta shigo ita da twinst tun daga nesa suka rugo da gudu suka faɗa jikin Aryan suna dry akan cinya ya ɗurasa yana sauraran surutunsu wanda yake masa daɗi a kunne sosai yake kaunar yaran baya jin ko yaransa ya haifa zai masu irin wannan son,babu wanda ya iya cin abinci sai zallar coffee ɗin kawai suke sha.

### \*After one week\*

Kwance suke flat a tafkeken Room fin da aka kwantar dasu kowa yana kan bed ɗinsa na'ouri a jikinsu musamman Jiddah,banda karar A.C data kayan aiki babu abinda ka keji,kara wata na'oura tayi kaɗan hakan yasa ta shiga mutsa hannunta wanda yake manne da drip wanda ya zama abincinsu,numfashi ta shiga saukewa cikin nutsuwa da kwanciyar ha nkali,bangare guda tana jin duk wani numfashi da zatar fitar baya fita saida tunaninsa wanda bai kamata ace hakan ya faru da ita ba,tana jinsa a wani babban shashe daga sashen jikinta yayinta kyakkyawar fuskarta ta shiga kawowa idonta wanda yake a rufe ziyara,kara matse idonsa tayi wanda yake a rufe sbd tuno moment ɗinsu na jiya a tunaninta 😞(i think one week kenan tana gadon asibiti idan ban manta ba)kamshin bakinsa shine ya ziyarci hancinta hakan yasa ta kara kankame jikinta,a hankali ta shiga buɗe idonta wanda sukai mata nauyi sbd daɗewa da sukai a rufe,cikin sa'a ta ɗaga zara-zaran eyelash ɗinta sama hakan ya bata damar buɗe sihirtattun idonta sama ta saukesu akan drip ɗin dake shiga jikinta,bugun zuciyarta ne ya karo hakan ya tabbatar mata yana kusa da ita,ɗan juya idonta aikam ta saukesu akan kyakkyawar black beauty face ɗinsa,meya sameshi meyasa yake kwance haka kamar gawa shine tambayar data yiwa kanta,idonta ne ya cicciko da hawaye a hankali ta ɗaga hannunta ta cire robber bakinta,cikin kasalalliyar murya wacce ta tsaya iya makoshi tace"every time i see you my eyes wet with tears...

Hey guys👋 how are you hope all of them are fine i'm sorry for the past page so sorry nasha magana jiya sosai hadda masu zai wai ban haɗu ba na kashe Jiddah😁 to ina gɗy da zagi fa.

Wattpad

\*vote\* shine karin mutuncin book ɗinan pls a taimaka🥰

\*share\* sabida saurin yān uwa su amfana dashi kuma book ɗin yake ko ina😍

\*Comment\* babban abu kenan mai bamu karfin guiwar yin typing kullum idan kunyi hakan tabbas kun faranta zuciyar Nimcy🙄

[12/9, 5:55 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥♥HEARTBEAT♥♥``  
\*JIDDAH\*

NIMCYLUV

``CHAPTER 34-35  
BRAIN

Wattpad@Nimcyluv``

\*Announcement\*👉

``Uhm i don no why people suke haka,nayi tunani da yawa akan abinda yake faruwa yau da gobe wanda akewa marubuta,yau sau 6 shida ana kira akan cigaban JIDDAH wai tayaya za suyi paymet na book ɗin domin under page ɗina ansa book ɗin na kuɗi ne duk maiso yaya magana,i think idan ban manta ba tun farkon book ɗin nasa Free ne why daga baya zan mai dashi na kuɗi,👂👂 kira da babbar Murya MERA NAM NIMCYLUV Littafina bana kuɗi bane kuma dukkan wanda ya siyarmin da book na barshi da wanda ya halicceshi ba zanyi hayaniya👤 dashi ba,masoyana kada kubiya ko sisi ko bana da tym kika tambayeni book ɗin Jiddah zan katse komai na baki aje asha karatu😁``

Chapter

No edit

Lumshe gajiyayyun mayatattun idonta tayi wanda suke mata zafi sbd da dewa da sukai a rufe,a karo na biyu ta kara manna idonta saman kyakkyawar sukarsa mai dauke da kyakkyawan saje,lumshe ido tayi tare taune labbanta a hankali ta furta"he is handsome guy yana da kyau sosai fiye da sosai"ta fada ta dura idonta a saman goshinsa haka kawai taji ranta ya baci meya haddasa masa zubar jini harya kai ga kwanciya a gadon asibiti,lumshe ido tayi tare furta"ya rabb ka sassautamin abinda na keji game da wannan kyakkyawan mutumin,i'm not his best choice,i will fine another guy wanda zai maye min gurbinsa but how?mutane da yawa sun goje ta sbd abinda bata da laifi hakan yana nufin she never marry kenan"wasu siraran hawaye ne suka sillubu daga cikin wahalallun idonta,lumshe ido tayi ganin ta fara ganin dishi<sup>2</sup> a hankali ta shiga duba medical glass dinta but he did fyn it,kofar dakin aka turo hakan baisa ta bude idonta ba saima kara lumshesu da tayi,da alama mutane da yawa ne suka shigo kanta aka shafa tare fadin"my child how do you fell now"muryar data jini yasa tayi saurin bude idonta ta shiga kiffif tashi,kasa cewa komai tayi sai hawaye dake zuba a cikin idonta wai ita take kallon mahaifiyar abin al'faharinta,kanta Mama ta shiga shafa tare da goge mata hawayen fuskarta yayinda itama hawayen ke zuba a cikin idonta"stop cry my child,pls for give us about our mistake munyi ba dai<sup>2</sup> ba bama da bakin baki hkr yar yar amana Allah ya bamu kuma tabbas zai tambaye mu rana gobe kiyima,dani da Abu'nki muna neman gafara pls"girgiza kai Jiddah ta shigayi tare da sharewa Mama idonta sbd hawayen dake zuba idonta,cikin muryarta ta marasa lpa tace"no Mama kada kiyi kuka idan duniya zata hadu ba za'a fasa kirana da sunan Abu ba,nasan Kaddara ce ta hau kaina na yafe maku duniya da lahiri nima ko yafemin sbd rashin bin umarninku da nayi"Abu ne ya karasu wajanta tare da kama hannunta ya shiga buye hawayen idonsa,a dan razane Jiddah ta damke hannunsa tace"zubar hawayenka akai na masifa ne dan Allah kada kayi haka na yafe maka"murmushi yay tare da fadin"nayi tunanin za kizu kiban hkr a koda yausha zaman jiranki nake,bana da burin daya huca na ganki a cikin ido na,ga mamaki na sai naga ko tunawa dani baki ba bare kiyi tunanin zuwa kiban hkr hakan ya kara batamin rai sosai,kullum cikin kallon karamin photo nake domin yana ragemin abinda na keji"bude baki tayi zatai mgn wasu likitoci suka shigo,sai a lokacin ta kula da Mom da Aryan da Amrah a bakin kofa basu shigo ba,sallamar su Mama yay sannan ya shiga zuba lafiyar yaga komai ya dai<sup>2</sup> Na'oururin jikinta ya cire tare da daura mata wani drip ya sanya allurar bacci a ciki,kallonsa tayi tace"dr shi yausha ne zai farka"jinjina kai yay tare da karasawa wajan Irfan ya shiga duba shi yace"koda yausha zai iya farkawa insha Allah"yana fadin hakan yasa kai ya fice,cikin karamin lokaci bacci yay gaba da ita.

Jessica pov

Abin duniya ya isheta ga wata jaraba da take damunta sai kuma wani sauyin ya nayi sometimes ta kanji jiri da kuma ciwon kai na damunta.

A nutse take drever tayi kyau sosai tana tafe tana tauna cingum,a haka ta karasa asibitin Aminu kano parking tayi a parking space dake harabar asibitin,fituwa tayi ta nufi office din dr

dake dubata tana shiga ta iskeshi zaune yana duba p.c nasa,zama tayi kan kujera kafin tace"sannu fa" kallonta yay na wani lokaci kafin yace"yauwa yanzu kuma me za'ai maki?"ya mutsa fuska tayi ta shiga labarta masa abinda yake damunta,dariya yayi hadda riƙe ciki saida yay son ransa sannan ya dubeta yace"alamu na nuna bariki tayi riba ko?ke baki san ko a littafinku babu kyau aikata irin abinda kike,ko shima kun sauya shi?"bata kulashi kamar yadda shima baisesa ran jin komai daga gareta ba,wata robber ya dauko ya bata yace taje tayi fitsari ta kawo masa,amsa tayi tare da barin dakin 10min ta dawo dauke da fitsarinta amsa yay tare da ficewa daga dakin bai wani jima ba ya dawo hannunsa dauke da papper murmushi yay mata tare furta"congratulation you have a perigenet" waro ido tayi tare fadin "kasan me kake fada kowa?"jin gina yay da jikin kujera tare da fadin"nida aikina kinga kowa zanfi kuwa fahimtar abinda nake fada"tsaki taja tare da amsar papper tayi waje hanyar emagency tabi tana son ganin wani likita tun daga nesa idonta ya sauka akan Aryan fuskarta fal farin ciki,ta nufi inda yake,da burcewa tayi ganin bashi kadai bane,murmushi tayi tare da fadin"Sannu Aryan ina abokin naka waye babu lpa kuma"murmushin gefen baki yay mata kana ganinsa kasan na zallar mugunta ne"boddy ne da matarsa babu lpa"ya fada yana nuna mata kofar dakin wacce kana iya ganinsu a kwance kasan cewar kofar glass ce,a dan tsorace da kuma sakin baki tace"kut wacece mai tsautsayince ta kawo kanta"kafin Aryan yay mgn Amrah tai saurin kara sawa wajan Jessica tace"ohh hello Irfan ki kazu nema hala? yana da kyau kisan keda Irfan har abada,bazai taba zama da mace mai irin halinki ba,kada kiyi tunanin banbancin Addini yasa nake fada maki haka,ko daya halinki shine yaja maki hakan...ya isa haka"cewar Mom,shuru Amrah tayi tare da zabgawa Jessica harara bata kaunarta sam halinta na dabanne dana sauran yan uwan masu irin addininta,Aryan shuru yay tare da jingina bayansa a jikin bango ya zubawa matar tasa he wish ya jita a cikinsa yana addu'ar yaga wannan rana mafi muhimmanci a wajan,wani killer smile Jessica tayi tare da murza yan yatsunta ta kalli Amrah tare dayi mata warning alamar zata gani,fasa ganin likitan tayi ta juya rai bace ta nufi mota,cikin motar ta fada tare dayi mata key tabar harabar asibitin ta nufi gidan kawarta Zuly.

Bata dade a hanya ba ta kara gidan,gidane babba da kuma da kuna birjiki da alama gida karuwar ne,wasu yan mata ta gani zaune suna shan shiisha,saurin shigewa dakin Zuly tayi tana fitar da numfashi,daya daga cikin yan matanne tace"wannan fa mai zafi ce,da alama ba kowa ce,nidai tayimin yaseen"harara Hariri ta watsa mata tare da mikewa tsaye tace"ban gaya maki indai ina tare dake babu ruwanki da sha'awar wata yar mace ba,nice taki kema kece tawa har abada"tana fadin hakan ta shige dan karamin dakin dake kusa dasu.

Wata dariya Zuly tayi tace"hhh keman yaya akai kikai sake har Black man dinki yay aure soon haka?"ya mutsa fuska Jessica tayi kafin tace"nidai meye mafita?"..mafita guda daya ce zuwa biyu idan kin amince.."wacce amincewa kike mgn kinsan akan abinda na keso bana waisting time right?"tashi Zuly tayi ta nufi dressing mirrow dinta ta dauki wata karamar kwalba tare da dawowa wajan Jessica ta miƙa mata kwalbar tare da fadin"wannan shi ake kira da \*Flibanserin\* over feelings yana haukata namiji fiye da tunaninki har yafi wanda na baki aiki uhm zaki sha mamaki domin bazai tsallake maki 5min ba kiyi kokarin sanya masa cikin abin sha wannan shine hanya ta daya,hanya ta biyu kuma zansa a dauko min matar tasa a asibiti in kawota nan na hadata da Harira nasan zata kawo huta ya kika gani 😬?"wata muguwar dariya Jessica tayi tare da mikewa tsaye ta juya faffadan wais dinta tare rolling eye ball dinta tace.

## Hospital pov

Misalin karfe 10 na dare kishin gide take jikin gadon asibitin bayan ta gama kammala duk wasu sallolin da suke kanta,ware idonta tayi tare da watsatsu kan Amrah tace"waishi yausha zai farka ne?"ta fada idota na cicciko da hawaye alamar zatai kuka,kafin Amrah tayi mgn na'ourar jikinsa ta fara kara gaba daya suka maida hankalinsu kansa,a hankali ya shiga buɗe blue eyes ball dinsa wanda eyes lashis suke kwance saman idonsa,ya mutsa face yay yana jin jikinsa babu daɗi gaba daya brain dinsa ta tsaya da aiki,shuru yay yana tunanin a ina yake nan dɪn,zare drip dɪn yay da bakinsa 😊 jini ya fara zuba,cikin sauri Amrah ta karasa wajansa tare da faɗin"bloody yaya jikin naka?"sauri tattare jikinsa waje guda yay idonsa ya shiga zubar da hawaye,ware ido Jiddah tayi cike da tsoron abinda Irfan dɪn yake wasu hawaye ne itama ya shiga zubuwa daga cikin idonta tana jin wata zazzafar kaunarsa na ratsa ko ina na jikinta,kara matsawa Amrah tayi tare mai² ta abinda tace "blood yaya jikinka?"murmushi tayi tace"ka tsora tamu da yawa"shima murmushi yay yace"ka tsora tamu da yawa..

\*Afuwa for the late update 2days bana da lpa ne wih yan zuma na gaji da tambaya\*

Ina jiran jin ra'ayinku akan wannan page dɪn duk da bashi da yawa.

Gdy ta musamman ga \*Haleemerht Muhammad Umar\* ina jinjina maki sosai ina kaunarki 😊  
[12/9, 5:55 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥♥HEARTBEAT♥♥``  
\*JIDDAH\*

NIMCYLUV

``CHAPTER 36-37  
POLICE``

``Wattpad@nimcyluv``

## Chapter

Waro ido Jiddah da Amrah sokai domin abin ya fara basu mamaki,kallon Jiddah Amrah tayi tare da faɗin"Zonan Jiddah yau ina kallon ikon Allah"idon Jiddah fal hawaye sai kifkitasu

take zuciyarta cike da rauni ta karasu bed din da yake zaune ya cure waje guda ko mutsi ba yayi,zama tayi kusansa tare da kama hannunsa lokacin hawayen idonta ya gama wake mata fuska,lumshe manyan narkakkun idonsa yay tare da taune red lips din masu dan tudu gaba daya ya jike da sliver dinsa,yana jin yadda dumin hannunta amma baisan wace itama bai san tayaya zai fara magana da ita ba,gaba daya kallonsu yake kamar ba mutane ba amma su kadai ya sani cikin rayuwarsa dasu ya fara tozali bashi da wanda ya fisu,kokarin zare hannunta tayi daga cikin nasa yay saurin damke hannunta ba tare daya buƙe idonsa ba,kafin suyi magana dr ya shigo cikin saurin ya karasu wajan Irfan din, Irfan yana ganin zaika mutsa yay saurin mikewa tsaye tare nufar wajan da Jiddah take yana ya makale jikinta daga baya ya shiga girgiza kanta,kuka Amrah ta fara tare da fadin"wai dr what is going on ne,na kasa fahimtar komai kada abinda nake tunani ne ya rabb ka kawo mana dauki"yarfe gomi dr yay tare da fadin"Madam dole sai munyi bincike akan brain dinsa zan iya fahimtar abinda yake faruwa,kuma naga da kyar zai yarda a duba lafiyarsa"kuka Jiddah ta fara tare da kokarin cire Irfan daga bayanta amma yaƙi yarda,muryarta na wara ta juya gabansa sukai parcing din juna kallonsa take shima ya shiga kallonta a hankali ta shiga magana dai<sup>2</sup> kunnansa tace"lr..fan"kwabe fuska yay tare da langwabar da kansa a shoulder ta shima yace"Irfan"damm zuciyarta ta bada sauti mai karfi hawayen fuskarta ya karo ta rasa abinda za tace sai kawai ta fada jikinsa ta saki kuka ta shiga mgn"no kada hakan ya faro dakai Ni Anty Amrah Twinst Buddy Mom Dad duk muna buƙatar rayuwarka da tunaninka kada kayi mana haka ba zamu jure ba"lamu yay jikinta yana sauraran abinda take cewa amma babu kalma daya daya fahimta kamar yadda itama bai fahimci wacece ba,da wannan damar dr ya samu damar bashi injection lokaci kafan jikinsa ya saki numfashinsa ya fara fita a hankali alamar bacci zai daukesa,cikin dr ya kamashi tare da kwantar dashi a kan bed ya bawa su Amrah umarnin barin dakin,dake Jikin Jiddah da sauki sai rashin kwarin jiki babu musu Amrah ta kama hannun Jiddah suka fita waje.

Suna fita dr ya junawa Irfan wani abu a kansa ya shiga bincikensu na likitoci,lokaci kafan ya kammala murmushi dr yay tare da cire masa abinda ya juna,wayarsa ya ciro daga aljihu wata number ya shiga ringing biyu tayi a kai picking call din,shuru dr yay yana sauraran abinda ake fada daga can bangaran,gyara tsaiwa yay tare da fadin"Madam inaga basai anyi masa wannan Allurar ta hauka ba,da alama yay loosing memory kinga aikin zaizu da sauki"shuru yay da alama ana masa mgn daga can bangaren kafin ya numfasa yace"gsky Madam abinda Irfan yake ya huce ace masa pretending kawai dai kushirya plan dinku kafinsu bar asibitin"daga haka sukai sallama ya kashe wayar.

#### Aryan pov

Hankali tashe ya karasu asibitin domin Amrah ta gama gaya masa komai a waya,yana zuwa ya gansu zaune lokacin hadda Dad da Abu suna zaune suna tattaunawa,bai tsaya ko ina ba sai office din dr a zaune ya sameshi yana waya,katse kiran yay ya mikawa Aryan hannu suka gaisa ya bashi wajan zama"no thank basai na zauna ba inason ta kaddar sallama yanzun nan"da mamaki dr yake kallon Aryan kafin yace"a wannan conditon din da Irfan ke ciki kakeson a baka sallama kayi tunani kowa?"cije baki Aryan yay tare da kallon dr yace"ni bana tunani ai abinda na

yake shi nake aikatawa tunda nace kabani kawai kabani tun kafin fushina ya kufce a kan ka"dr baice komai ba ya shiga rubuce<sup>2</sup> a papper saida ya gama sannan ya "daga kai yace" ga sallama nan as long as your wish"daga haka bai kuma cewa komai ba yaja P.c dinsa yaci gaba da latsawa,Aryan na karbar takaddar yay waje hankalinsa kwace ya nufi wajansu Dad ya durkusa har kasa ya gai dasu tare dayi masu bayanin komai amma a nan zasu bar Jiddah zuwa gobe ta karasa karbar drip dinta,gaba daya sukai na'am da abun duk da Irfan din ba wani lafiya garesa ba,nan suka shirya tafiya Dad da kansa ya dauko Irfan tare da sashi a bayan mota shima ya shiga Abu kuma ya shiga gidan gaba Aryan ya zauna mazaunin drever,suka bar Amrah da Jiddah acan itama anjima zata koma gida a hankali yaja motar suka bar harabar asibitin suka nufi jan Bulo gidan Dad.

#### Hospital pov

Misali 11 na dare wata mota tayi parking a bakin asibitin,mutane uku ne suka fito daga motar cikin manyan kaya na alfarma,babu inda suka tsaya sai emagency a kofar wani office suka sami dr da alama jiransu yake cikin sauri yay masu jagora zuwa room din da take ciki,baka ganin komai a dakin sbd hasken dakin da aka kashe,kwance take flat numfashinta na sauka a hankali hannunta dauke da drip sauranne suka tsaya a harabar dakin guda daya kuma ya nufi bed din da take kwance hannu yasa da nufin daukanta yaga an kunna fitila bai kawo komai ba dan haka yaci gaba da kokarin daukanta kamar daga sama yaji ance"don't toch her"sauri daga kai yay tare da juyawa nan yay tozali da samari guda 2 Irfan ne tsaye sanye t.shirt ash colour sai wando three gauter ya zuba hannayensa cikin aljihun wando hadi da lumshe idonsa haiba da kiba da izzarsa sun kara fitow idan ka ganshi ba zakace shine yay magana ba,gefe guda kuma Aryan sanye da jallabiyi black colour mai karamin hannu,yan sanda ne suka shigo tare da kama mutane sannan sukayo kan dr cikin tashin hankali yace"ni...ni kuma me nayi?" Irfan ne ya taka zuwa inda dr yake kallonsa yay sosai tare fadin"kaga nai maka kama da wawa ne,a zahiri na riga 4eyes farkawa amma abinda naji kana fade a waya lokacin daka shigo zaka duba ni shine ya tayarmin da hankali,kasu ganin baya nan sannan ta dalilin hakan a daukemin mata wanda da alama duk wanda ya saka hakan yana da wani plan ne,shi yasa dana farka nayi wannan abinda kaga nayi hakan yasa ka fasa yimin wannan allurar daka shirya yimin ita,nine da kaina nasa Buddy yazu ya amshi sallamar kuma ni nace abar 4eyes nan ta hakan zan kama wanda sukeson raba zuciyoyinmu"yana fadin hakan ya nufi bed din Jiddah da take kwance tattausan hannunsa ya saka ya dauketa zuwa jikinsa,ajjiyar zuciya ta sauke ta kara shigewa jikinsa tana fitar da numfashi da alama bacci yay mata nisa,a hankali yakai bakinsa saitin kunnanta cikin lion voice yace"i'm sorry jerryn no mattet what we are to getter"Kara mannata da kirjinsa yay tare juyawa suka bar room shi da Aryan,dr kuma yan sanda suka tisa keyarsa zuwa mota inda sauran suke,a hankali Aryan ke juya kan motar kallon titin yay yaga saho duk ya dauke hakan yana nufin dare yay sosai dan sha biyu saura,"Buddy nifa an cugeni yaseen"cewar Aryan tabe baki Irfan yay kamar bazai magana ba sai kuma yace"like how"lumshe ido Aryan yay kafin ya

bude baki yace"Amrah a gida zata kwana ita da twinst fa nida nasu jin dumin matata"banza Irfan yay masa ba tare daya tanka saba gaba daya hankalinsa nakan Jerrynsa wacce take bacci hankali kwance"mtwws wai kana jin ina mgn"still idonsa na kan Jiddah yace"to ubanka kakeson nace ma,daman aikai manyan mata ne"wani wawan birki Aryan yaja a tsakiyar titi wanda yasa Jiddah tsorata harta kankame Irfan ta kwabe fuska da baki zatai kuka,naushi Irfan ya kaiwa Aryan ya goce shima kamar zai kuka yace"Allah yasa bamu yafe ba ko Jerryn ka firgitamin matana haka nan,sleep well my jerry kina jikin mijinki notin happen"saida Aryan yay dariya mai isarshi sannan yaywa motar key yaci gaba da dreving suna tafe yana mitar an masa kwacan mata a wannan lokacin yayinda Irfan yay masa banza,a haka suka karasa jan Bulu a parlo suka tarar da Mom da kuma Dad hadda Amrah twinst kam sun dafe dayin bacci,da sallama suka shiga parlon babu inda Irfan ya zarce sai dakin Amrah yana zuwa ya shimfideta saman bed kayan bacci ya dauko ya sauya mata tare dayi mata addu'a yaja mata balget ta karo gudan A.C sannan yay waje yana zuwa yaga babu Aryan shima sallama sukai da iyayen nasa ya nufi flat dinsa na gidan,a nan ya sami Aryan harya kwanta tea ya hada mai zafi tare da matsa lemon tsami wajan biyar a ciki ya shanye,ruwa ya watsa jikinsa sannan ya daura bathrop ya fada bed bakinsa dauke da addu'ar bacci tunaninta fal zuciyarsa bacci ya daukesa.. Asuba ta gari kwarzun namiji inji Jiddah 😊

\*Afuwa Afuwa Afuwa nima ba a sanraina hakan ba,amma lafiya tafi komai gaba daya bansa inda kaina yake ba,bana da karfin yi maku typing kunsan da ai ba haka nake baku ba kuci gaba da hkr a kara sani cikin addu'a i luv u all 🥰🥰 ina gdy da addu'ar kuma inajin dadi sai mun hafe a next page...\*

[12/9, 5:55 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ``♥️♥️HEARTBEAT♥️♥️``

\*JIDDAH\*

NIMCYLUV

``CHAPTER 38-39  
EVENT

Wattpad@nimcyluv``

مشا الله 🙌 الحمد لله رب العالمين 🙌🙌🙌 الله عين غدي ان غديي ادخن مسين ء دج اندسك 🙌

Chapter

Washe gari da safe gidan yay shuru ba kajin komai sai kara a kicin masu aiki na kokarin kammala breakfast, Mom ce ta fito cikin shigar baccinta sai a baya data dura a sama, cikin cikin din da shiga nan yan aikin suka zube suna gaisheta amsa masu tayi cikin fara'a da sakin fuska, Irfan da Aryan ta shiga yiwa breakfast kasan cewar basa cin na yan aiki, fatan dan kalin turawa tayi wanda yasha kayan lambu da kifi, sai agada data soya masu tare da kunun gada, daga karshe ta dafa coffee mai dadi ta joye a flask ta gama jerawa a daining table sannan tayiwa su Hansai sallama ta koma flat dinta domin shiryawa, misalin 10 ya shiga buƙe idonsa ganin ya makara yasa yay saurin tashi ya miƙewa ya nufi bathroom cikin saurin ya sutale kayan jikinsa kasan cewar garin da alamun hadari tunda damuna ta fara tsananta yasa ya kunna hiter ya samu ruwan zafi dai<sup>2</sup> da yadda fatar jikinsa zata iya daukan ya fara wanka a gaggauce, bayan ya gama yay brush sannan ya daura bathrop a jikinsa ya fito daret wajan dressing mirrow ya nufa ya shiga gyara sumar kansa da take digar ruwa saida ya gyara tsaf sannan ya dauki cream mai dan zama a jiki ya shiga gogawa dark black skin dinsa turare ya dauka body spray ya fesa a jikinsa wajan wadrop ya nufa ya buƙe tare da zubawa kayan nasa ido yama rasa wanne zai dauka, ana haka Aryan ya shigo tare da fadin "mai hali baya fasa halinsa ana tunanin kayan sawa ne?" ..uhm"shine abinda ya fito daga bakin Irfan ganin haka yasa Aryan ciro masa wani cofie din yad mai laushi da kuma manyan zafi shara<sup>2</sup>, dago kai yay yaga ashema irinsa Aryan din ya saka, cikin sauri ya zura riga tare da saka wandon dinkin yay kyau sosai mai karamin hannu ne rigarma irin karamar nance iya gwiwa tashe sumar kansa ya karayi ta kwanta luff har wuyansa sai sheki yake, Ohud mood ya dauka ya shiga fesawa a jikinsa saida ya gama lake<sup>2</sup> kensa ya dibi wayoyinsa da kuma keys din motocinsa "oya muje" cewarsa dry Aryan yay yace "yaron nan wai mekayi da lemon tsami ne jiya?" ya tsuna fuska Irfan yay kafin yay murmushinsa wanda yake tafiya da tunanin duk wacce tayi arba dashi yace "feeling pain ya kamani jiya so i don't have any choice wanda ya huƙe nada lemon" kafadarsa Aryan ya daka tare da fadin "eyee duk saurinka saina rigaka" ...caf and so what kuma ka zama ayo mana zanfi gane hakan 😊 and wih saina riga ajiya yara matasa bama mata ba nin ba lusrin namiji bane i'm telling u za kace na fada maka "shida Aryan banda dry babu abinda yake shima Irfan murmushi kawai yake wanda yake kara kawata fuskarsa a haka suka nufi waje, a parlo suka tarar da familyn gidan wajan Mom ya nufa yace "mrng mom" mrng too son ya karfin jikin naka?" ..felling better Mom" dan hug ya bata tare dayi mata peak a goshi ya nufi wajan Dad, tsaye yaywa Dad sai turo baki yake gaba kamar zaiyi kuka yace "mrng" murmushi kawai Dad yay yasa hannu ya jawoshi zuwa jikinsa tare da fadin "i'm sorry my luv i knew i'm hurt u i don't have any choice daya huƙe hakan brain dina ya gaza aiki am sorry zuwa yanzu na gama fahimtar komai jibi zamu shiga court" ajiyar zuciya Irfan ya sauke ya danyi hug din Dad dinsa cikin muryarsa mai Amoo yace "sorry Dad" ...lallai yan samarin nan nice baku gani ba kenan ko?" cewar Amrah tabe baki Irfan yay kafin yace "aikin makaro babu batun gaisuwa yanzu tunda kika auri under age" dariya aka fashe da ita duk wajan harsu twinst da suke jikin Aryan kwabe fuska tayi tare da kallon Mom tace "mom kin gansa ko?" ..ke rabu dashi shida ya auri adult fa yar yarinyar karama zaiga tarin shirme fa "nan dry aika shikam gogan ko ajikinsa sai wayarsa yake dannawa Dad ne yace "yaran aisu ake yayi yanzu sunfi shiga rai nima ina nan ina laliban yar 15 na kara da ita" kafin suyi magana Jiddah ta fito kamshin turarenta daya daki hancinsa shine ya tabbatar masa da haka cikin nutsuwa ta karasu wajan sanye take da milk din lass mai red din flower dinkin ya amsheta dake tana da fadin hips shiya saka dinkin Bubar ya zauna a jikinta babu dan

kwali kanta sai red veil data yafa akanta haka ya bawa gashinta damar bayyana cikin sauƙi, a hankali ta shiga gaisar da mutanan wajan muryarta a raunane kamar wacce yake shirin kuka, kallon ɗaya tayi masa ta ɗauke kai kamar daga sama taji yace "baki iya gaisuwa ba ko?" saurin lumshe ido tayi ta shiga taune lips ɗinta tare da kokarin ware labbanta tabe baki yay tare da miƙewa ya nufi wajan daining, ɗaya baya ɗaya suka miƙe zuwa daining ɗin hannu Mom tasa ta ɗaga Jiddah tace "rabu dashi beb yau faɗa ya keji naga alama basai kin kulashi ba" sadda kanta kasa tayi tabi bayan Mom zuwa kan daining saida akai saving ɗin kowa sannan Mom tace "gobe akwai event dana shirya maku get ready after event ɗin za'a kai maku matanku gida janku wanda kuka gini Amrah zata bar gidan da take ciki son zaibar wannan gidan na Farawa misalin 10 na dare za'a Meena event nasan baku na matsalar kayan sawa sai kuyi anko" gdy sukai mata itakam Jiddah kanta a kasa take mamakin event ɗin da za'ai to waye yay aure kasan cewar bata da amsa yasa tayi shuru da bakinta, coffee ɗin kawai take sha haka nan taji gabanta na faɗuwa duk abinda take yana lura da ita yay mata ban zane sbd su Mom a haka suka kammala shida Irfan sukaiwa su Dad sallama kubar gida, Mom kam suna fita ta miƙe ta fara haɗa kayan gyara Amarya Jiddah domin Mom gwanace ta iya komai na gyaran jiki ita dai Jiddah da shuru kawai tayi sbd kunyar Mom.

#### Police pov

Bayan sun gama criminal ɗin babu inda suka tsaya sai police station gaba ɗaya suka sakasu a bayan kanta suka rufe, an tambayesu waya sakasu amma fur sunƙi magana ganin hakan suka saka aka fara dukansu kamar za'a kashesu ɗaya daga cikinsu daya sha wahala a galabaice yace "oga Zuly ce ta bamu kuɗi masu yawa tare dayi mana bamu kanta sannan kuma zata haɗamu da wasu yaƙan matan" tsayawa yay da sukan nasu mamaki fal ransa jin macace tasa akama matar wani ko meye nufinta ohuu "wacece Zuly a ina take?" numfashi wani guy ya sauke yace "oga sheɗaniyace fa kuma karuwa ce gidan kanta ne tana tara yaƙan mata kala<sup>2</sup> gidan nan a Saban gari" a.c.p bai kara cewa komai ba yasa yaransa suka shirya suka nufi Saban gari.

Basu daɗe a hanya ba suka karasa gidan, a bayan gidan sukayi parking motarsu tare da fitowa suka nufi cikin gidan, tun daga waje su kaga alamar gidan karuwai ne sanin hakan yasa suka danna kansu cikin gidan kowa yana ɗaki dake dare ne baka jin sautin komai saina fitar numfashi mutane 😊 ɗaya bayan ɗaya suka dinga fito da mutanan gidan wata da namiji wata kuma da mace abun babu kyan gani sai wanda ya gani (ubangini ka kiyayemu da kiyayewarka, Allah ka tsare dukkan musulmi da aikata abinda addini ya hanemu dashi, sharrin mutum sharrin kawa sharri aljani Allah ka kiyaye zukanmu (آمين يارب العالمين)).

Oga Zuly na tsaka da juji akan bed sbd da jaraba ta kama lodawa kanta drugs sbd wani guy

da sukai alkawari zaizo kuma shuru bai zuba hakan yasa take ta malele kowa akan bed din nata, banko kofar dakin da akai shine ya dawo da ita daga zurfin tunanin data taf, saurin mikewa tayi tare da nufar officer tana zuwa ta fada jikinsa tare da shafasa 😊 wasu gigitattun maruka ya zuba mata a fuska "kee!!!. dallah shiga hankalinki banza mayya" ..pls ka bani hadinkai ina cikin wani daga nan duk inda zaku kaini saiku tafi dani i don care" ganin abin nata babu sauiki yasa ya bawa yaransa damar fita da ita cikin sauri sokai sama da ita tare da nufar cikin mota da ita, officer na bayansu suna fita ya sawa gidan kwado tare dayin alama dajan penti ya rubuta cancel, yana shiga motar aka ja sai station.

Washe gari lokacin da labari ya iskewa Jessica ji tayi kamar tai hauka domin sam bata da labarin wannan plan din bata sata ba, iya maganin data bata ya isheta amma saida tayi abinda za'a tuzarta ta, "banza komai akai da mahaukaci saiya nuna nidai Irfan kwaɗayinka na nan a zuciyata bazan hkr da kaiba sai ranar dana mallake ka".

Samual kam na nan yana tayi mata naci duk daya fara ganin sauyi daga gareta, ya amshi cikin cikinta yace koba sana bane ya yarda zai amsa bare ma zai wahala ace bana sa bane, dukkan abinda ta keso yana kokarin yi mata domin farantawa zuciyarta, bangaren Jessica ta gama hada plan dinta na yadda zata mallaki Irfan ta ruwan sanyi.

#### Mom's hause

Washe gari ya kama rana event tun 9pm Mom ta tisa Jiddah a gaba tayi mata dure-duren magani sannan tayi mata saloon gashin ya miƙe har baya, daman tayi sallar magrib da isha'i tayi wanka tana zaune gaban dressing mirrow Amrah ta shigo dauke da kit din make up, cikin sauri ta fara tsarawa Jiddah kwalliya ta aijin karshe red din jammaki aka saka mata aka kara mata lashi din idonta wayyo saita zama kamar balarabiya sbd yadda make up din ya amshi fuskarta, bakinta ya kara tsukewa, wata black gawn mai baza a baya aka saka mata, daga wuyan rigar hainket ne sai aka saka mata net, hannun rigar dugu ne red head aka shiga naɗa mata dauri tauban akai mata saida koma kamar yar tsana wata katubar red din flower aka bata irin ta bridal shower sai dubuwar sarka irinta zamani red flat shoe aka saka mata kai mai karatu duk yadda kake tunanin kyan Jiddah ya huce haka just emaging, ana gamawa Mom ta zaunar da Amrah ta fara tsara mata make up din tayi kyau harta gaji itama komai nasu iri daya da Jiddah, zaunar dasu tayi ta fara falla masu photo na a wayarta mai kirar iphone, cikin itama ta fara nata shirin cikin dakakken lass milk red din flower batai wata kwalliya ba amma tayi kyau.

amare a gaba har zuwa motocin dasu Irfan suke, Amrah na gaba kusa da Aryan domin shine

drever,Irfan na baya yasha farar shadda da bakar hula yay kyau harya gaji,idonsa a lumshe yaji an buɗe side ɗin baya an sata tare da rufe kofar,ɗan cije jajayen labbansa yay yana jin yadda kamshinta ke dukan hancinsa,a hankali ya ware idonsa tare mannasu akanta saurin tashi yay zaune ganin kamar ba jerryinsa ba,tattausan hannunsa yasa ya jawota cikinsa,ajjiyar zuciya ya sauke dai<sup>2</sup> saitin kunnanta yace"Amincin Allah ya tabbata ga ruhin Irfan Imrah mai fata yarda da amincin ubangiji su dauwama a zuciyar sayin idaniyata i'm telling u in Capital lettet i luv you for ever and ever Hauwa'u"ya faɗa cikin farin ɗago kai tayi ta zuba masa ido tama kasa cewa komai ba tayi zaton hakan ba,meyasa ya buye mata dashi akai mata aure duk tsayin lokacin nan,lumshe ido tayi tana jin wani abu mai kama da farin ciki a hankali ta ware bakinta tace"why are u haiding?"gira ya ɗaga mata kafin yace"Hauwa'u Abuyazeed Irfan Imran loves with you"murmushi tayi tare da maida kanta kirjinsa tace"مش الله،اللهم الله رب العالمين

Jinjina kai kawai Aryan yay tare da yiwa motar key ya fara dreving ya nayi yana satar kallon Amrah wacce ta sunkuyar dakai ta kasa kallonsa,hannunsa ya ɗura bisa nata tare da murzawa yace"are you happy?hannunsa ta riƙe itama ta sakar masa murmushi tace"more than you are"a haka suka karasa MEENA EVENT lokacin hall ɗin ya gama cika su kaɗai ake jira,twinst na gaba cikin shigar fararen kaya sai Irfan da Jiddah bayansu kuma Amrah da Aryan gefe guda kuma wasu ƴan mata da samari ne masu red ɗin baya suka takewa masoyan baya suna tafe suna watsa flowers sama,M.C najin anci angwaye da amare sun karasu ya saki waƙar JOY BOY wacce akewa take da a begin to begin to fall in luv wayyo zaka yadda ake tako ɗaya baya ɗaya su twinst na gaba sai juyi suke nan belloƙano yazu ya fara sakar masu vedio haɗi da photo na,wasu ta waga naga sun tasu sun fara fyalla liki waro ido nayi sosai ganin members ɗin \*Jiddah Real Fans\* Halemat muhammad umar Rafi'a Sufy Hanan Saratu Aysher Khadija zainab maman mufeeda kai gaba ɗayansu dai sai juyi suke suna faza likin kuɗi,ɗaga kai nayi na hangi wani gruop sai danna Nama suke a baki dariya na tun tsure da ita ganin ƴan \*Sarauta place\* Fatima ali adam fatima umar princess zainab muhammad zainab AA Muhammad ibrahim yaya pappa Anty mu'az mom affan kai suma ta waga guda,juyawa nayi naga ƴan gruop ɗin Maman muqaddis da Nimcy luv hausa novel sai selfie suke suna taga rawa.

Saida komai ya lafa sannan aka bawa Amare da angwaye damar fitowa filin rawa aka saka masu waƙar Jaruma ta Hamisu breker nan manyan mata irinsu MOm Mama Anty Rabi suka fara tashi aka shiga liki kuɗi kamar ba'a su,zugar wasu manyan matane ajin farko kana ganinsu kasan kuɗi da class ya zauna masu gwalo ido nayi waje dan sai yanzu na gane \*Autar manya\* marbuciyar Haske Muradin zuciya rabon wani,itace a farko sai \*M.shakur\* marubuciyar A tsakanin soyyaya two different world, sai \*Mom fareesat ladingo\* marubuciyar hatsabibiya Ramlat Kamal ne Ruwaida, numfashi naja ganin \*mss flower\* marubuciyar S A R K I sai murmushi take cikin nutsuwa shaharrun marubutan suka karasu wajan tare buɗe hannun Jaka saiku shiga liki Autar manya sai tsokanar Irfan take taro yay taro baka ganin komai sai hasken camera da kuma kawonan mutane,anci asha ayi kyaututtuka na alfarma sanarwa akai kowa yaje ya nemi wajan zama za'a yanka cake, cake ne mai steps uku mai ɗauke da photona ango da amarya kowa nasa daban,waƙar Wait for me aka saka da jonny baka jin komai sai sautin

wakar cikin nutsuwa mawakin yay basira wajan yin wakar ganin ba kowa a wajan sai manyan mutane SARAUTA ta karo wajan cikin shigar alfarma sanye take da sky blue din lass dinkin Buba irin na manyan mata ta murza daurinta na hajiyoyi sai farin glass manne a idonta hand bag dinta ta bude ta shiga manna yan 1k sabbi fil gefenta kuma sister dintace wacce suke mutukar kama daya \*Real queen\* marubuciyar Amir rockstar suna gama likin suka juya tare da barin wajan, saida akai spelling na luv sannan aka yanka cake din guri ya hau ihu a hankali Jiddah ta yanko cake dai<sup>2</sup> da bakinsa ta saka masa tare da dura masa cup din lemo a bakinsa, shima dai<sup>2</sup> bakinsa ya yanko sannan ya dura bisa bakinsa kamar shi zaici a hankali ya dura hannunsa bisa hips dinta tare da sunkuyawa dai<sup>2</sup> tsayin ya riƙe habarta tare da saka mata cake din cikin bakinta haba dai<sup>2</sup> lokacin aka saki wakar Halaloo ta jonny 12 dai<sup>2</sup> event din ya tashi kowa yay gida..

Uhm Comments yay karanci kamar bakwa injoy na tsoryn 😊😞 duk daga inda mutum yake yay comment yana zuwa har wajena dan haka muje zuwa...

\*Sarauta\*  
[12/9, 5:55 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: 💕 ``HEARBEAT`` 💕  
\*JIDDAH\*

NIMCYLUV

``CHAPTER 40-41  
FRIST NIGHT``

``Wattpad@Nimcyluv``

Chapter

...12:30 angwaye suka karasa gidansu dake NASARAWA gidaje ne guda biyu iri daya sak na Aryan ne a farko saina Irfan, horn Irfan yay a gaban tafkeken get din gidan nasa cikin karamin lokaci mai gadi ya wangale masa get din tare da matsawa baya domin ya bashi damar shiga da motar cikin harabar gidan, cikin nutsuwa Irfan ya sako hancin motar cikin harabar gidan, parking yay a parking space tare da kashe motar idonsa ya lumshe hadi da cije lips dinsa sam ya manta da wani Najeeb ganin tunaninsa zai wargatsa masa plan dinsa, yasa ya tattara

komai ya barwa gobe, a hankali ya ware idonsa tare da mannasu kan Jiddah wacce ta rufe idonta da alamu ta gaji sosai, murmushi tare da buɗe murfin motar ya fita zuwa side ɗin da take zaune, yana zuwa ya buɗe kofar tare dasa hannu ya ɗauke ta cak zuwa jikinsa, firgigit ta farka daga ɗan baccin daya fara ɗaukanta, zillo ya farayi da kafarta a kokarinta nason kwace jikinta daga nata, cije jajayen kyawawan labbasa yay tare da waresu yace "kijimin yarinya bata son na samu ladan ɗauka" hannu tasa ta ɗan daki kirjinsa ba tare data ce komai "do what ever you want to do indai zanyi kamshin jikinki mai albarka" Irfan ya faɗi hakan dai<sup>2</sup> lokacin da suka karasu wata kofar glass mai ɗan duhu hannu yasa ya danna wani ɗan madanni kofar ta buɗe, wow babban parlo ne wanda ya wadatu da kayan zamani komai daka sani na parlo a kwaishi, wata yar hanya yabi kaɗan ya tarar da wata kofa nan ma saida ya danna wani madanni sannan kofar ta buɗe, nan kuma ɗan karamin parlo ne mai kyau da kuma tsarin gaske komai na parlon pink ne ga wasu fitulo masu different colour sai wal-wal suke a parlon, gefe guda kuma inda yake da ɗan steps na bene daining area ne mai kyau daga nan akwai kofa wacce zata fitar dake garden daga nan kana ganin flat ɗin swimming pool, direta yay tsakiyar parlo yana dry baice komai ba ya haura saman steps ɗin bene da alama shine flat ɗinsa, taune lips ɗinta tayi a ranta tana mai farin ciki da kuma jin ɗaɗin samun namiji jajir tacce mai kyau da haiba da kuma tsarin halitta haɗi da gwarjini da kuma cikar zati kamar na mijinta Irfan, haƙiƙa tana ganin dukkan wani buri da kuma muradin rai da zuciyarta sun gama cika tana ganin tafi ko wacce sa'a a nan gidan duniya, kara kallon tafkeken gidan tayi da kuma abinda yake cikinta, gɗy ta shiga yiwa iyayenta domin sunyi namijin kokarin wajan kawata gidan, wasu siraran hawaye ne suka shiga sauka daga cikin idonta, hankali ta buɗe cute pink lips ɗinta tace "madallah da samun miji na gari kamar sanyin idaniyata my nusfikhayat Irfan, madallah da samun jigo da kuma farin cikin raina iyaye nagari masu son farin cikin yar yansu tabbas bana da kamarku a nan gidan duniya, ubangiji ya haskaka zuciyarka dan hasken Annabi Muhammad S.A.W" tana faɗin hakan tasa hannu akan handle ɗin kofar ɗakin dake gefen steps ɗin benen ta shiga.

**\*IRFAN\***

yana karasawa flat ɗin nasa isa wata kofar glass mai kyan gske hannu yasa a handle ɗin kofar ya danna kansa ciki nan kafarsa ta shige cikin wani italian capert milk, royal bed ne a ɗakin wanda yaji bedsheets gefe guda kuma wadrobe ce duguwa, daga gefe akwai dressing mirror wanda yaji kayan shafa, gefen mirror'n akwai ɗan karamin freezer mai kyau kalar ash, sai duguwar kujera daga side ɗin bed da kuma karamin table, daret bathroom ya shige yana zuwa ya shiga cire kayan jikinsa tare da sakasu cikin dursbin na saka kaya marasa kyau, shower ya kunna tare da tsaya inda ruwan yake yaɗan dafɛ hannayensa cikin bango ruwan ya shiga dukan back naked body ɗinsa, saida ruwan ya daki bayansa sosai sannan ya ɗago kansa ruwan ya fara dukan tulin sumarsa, ya ɗaukin lokaci a haka kafin ya fara wanka yana gamawa yay brush da alwala tare da ɗaura ɗan madaidaicin towel a waist ɗinsa, cikin saurin ya shiga

gyara gashin kansa tare da rigar ruwa, versline ya shafa mai saukin shafa sannan ya fesa body spray tare da shafa Arabian Ohud a jikinsa, har lokacin ruwa na riga a kwantaccen gashin kirjinsa baki sidik, wanda boxer ya dauka ya saka tare da zura jallabiya a jikinsa yana gama komai ya kashe hasken daki tare da fita ya sauka kasa, kansa tsaye ya shige flat dinta wani kamshin mai sanyi ne ya daki hancinsa dan ruga idonsa yay saman bed tana kwance tsakiyar bed ta cure waje guda da alama tayi wanka dan sanye take da yar karamar rigar bacci light blue mara hannu rigar da kyar tazu mata laps dinta, ta tattare gashin kanta waje guda tayi masa tufka tsakiyar kanta, lumshe lulu eyes dinsa yay lokacin da idonsa ya sauka saman labbanta ta take ta mamul<sup>2</sup> dasu, karasawa yay wajanta tare da zama gefe bed din tattausan hannunsa ya dura akan tafin kafarta ji kake kiiiiii ya jawota har zuwa inda yake, cikin sauri ta bude idonta sbd tsoron daga kamata ganin shine zaune gabanta yasa ta kwabe fuska kamar zatai kuka, ido ya zuba mata ya naji tamkar ya lasheta gaba daya ya maidata ciki ya huta sbd wani finannan sonta dake barazanar tarwatsa masa zuciya a hankali yace "oyya!!! tashi kiyi al'wala muyi sallah" turo baki tayi gaba harza tace tayi sallah sai kuma ta fasa dan bata son yi masa musu, cikin sanyi jiki ta miƙe zuwa bathroom din dakinta, da ido ya bita taune labba yay ganin yadda hips dinta ke juyawa ta cikin yar rigar baccin da take jikinta, "Ya rabba karamar yarinyar tana son sauyamin lissafi no lrfan control your self haba"

#### \*JIDDAH\*

Tana shiga toilet ta tsaya tare da sauke numfashi, jingina bayanta tayi jikin wool toilet tana tunanin rayuwarta ta baya mai cike da kunci bakin ciki ta kaici tare da dana sani irin wacce bata da amfanin nan, ganin zaman bazai mata ba yasa ta shig yin brush sbd baccin daya fara daukanta daga nan kuma ta daura al'wala, saida ta gama komai sannan ta murda handle din kofar ta fito zaune ta sameshi a kan paryer mata ya tankwshe kafafunsa, kanta a kasa ta karasa wajan stool din data ajiye hijib dinta zirawa tayi tare da yar gyaran murya, mikewa tsaye yay shima ya shiga dai<sup>2</sup> ta sahunsa tare da tada kabbara saida sukai sallah raka'a biyu sannan suka sallame Addu'a sosai lrfan yay masu dan ita har mamakin Adduoin da yake tayi, kallonta yay sannan ya fada kanta ya shiga yin Addu'a bayan ya kammala ya fara jero mata tambayoyi a kan Addinin ta zage tana bashi amsa baki kawai ya saki ganin yadda take bayani cikin ladabi da nutsuwa, "Masha Allah" shine kawai abinda yace bayan sun kammala ta miƙe tare da cire hijab din jikinta ta haye kan bed ta kwanta lumshe ido yay yana sauraran yadda gudun A.C'n ke ratsa jikinsa, saurin tashi zaune tayi hadi da curewa waje guda, ta kasan ido lrfan ya shiga kallonta kafin yay karfin halin cewa "lafiya dai?" turo baki tayi gaba tace "sanyi na keji fa" mikewa yay tarr da hayewa kan bed din shima yace "ba dole kiji sanyi ba enmata tunda kina gojewa jikin mijinki 😊" sanda kanta kasa tayi ta kasa cewa komai kafin tayi mutsi taji ya jawota cikinsa tare da yi mata rufa da faffadan kirjinsa ya shiga bubbuga bayanta alamar rarrashi, bakinsa ya dura

bisa kunnanta ya shiga sauke mata zazzafan numfashinsa take fita ta bakinsa kafin yace"fadamin yadda kike sona kinji Nurulhayat?"dago kai tayi ta zuba masa shidinma ita yake kallon jin zuciyarta zata buga sbd kaifin kwayar idonsa sam ba zata iyaci gaba da kallon cikin idonsa kafin ta bude karamin bakinta tace"wa!!!yace ina sonka?"...wani mugun kallo ya shiga jifanta dashi babu shiri ta shiga hankalinta tare da kokarin kwace kanta,matse ya karayi hadi mirginata ta koma kasansa cikin sauri ya cafke bakinta ya shiga sauke mata lafiyayyen kiss mai matar da mace daga inda take,sosai yake bin duk jikinta ta sumta kafin ya kara riƙe bakinsa ya shiga tsotsa kamar minti, kafin ya gangaro kunnanta ya shiga hura mata iskar bakinsa tare da goga mata tattausan sajen dake kwance gefen fuskarwa cikin nutsuwa yake aikata komai,Jiddah kam tsoro ne ya gama ratsa jikinta,banda sauke ajiyar zuciyar babu abinda take sosai abinda Irfan ke mata yake kokarin sauya mata lissafi,ganin yana shirin shige iyaka ta fara gogarin kwace jikinta lokacin da hawaye ya fara fita daga cikin idonta,bakinsa na rawa ya dura a kan...ganin kukanta ya fara yawa yace"pls kululuwata shiru ban iya barinki,ko kina son na nemi wasu matan a waje bayan ina da halaliyata a gida?"girgiza kai tayi still idonta na fitar da ruwa,bakinta ya riƙe gam cikin nasa kasan makoshinsa kuma na karanto addu'ar kasan cewa da iyali \*\_Bisimillahir Rahamanir Rahim, Allahumma Jannibnashaidana, Wajannibnashaidana maa Razaktana\_\* lumshe ido yay da sauri tare da matseta a jikinsa,ihu duk su biyun sukai,yayinda yay ihu sbd dumin jikinta daya ratsa shi lokacin guda ya zautar da tunaninsa baya ganin komai cikin idonsa sai duhu,Jiddakam jin wata a zaba da raɗaɗi ya shigeta shine ya saka tayi ihu ta shiga cizonsa da dukansa amma ko ajikinsa babu ma alamar yana jin abinda ta keyi masa,cikin zaucemar tunanin yake kara rasa jikin tare da shige cikin jikinta da dukkan alamu ya manta ita ɗin virgin ce,numfashi ya sauke kai karfi kamar ya samu nutsuwa sai ya kara daga jikinsa \*(to guys menene Aure shi kansa? yaya ake rayuwa da masoyi a samu farin ciki da kwanciyar hankali?,mene addininki? Shin kin iya tsarki na Al'ada da kuma na rayuwar aure?,kina son sanin wanne magun guna zaki amfani dasu wajan gyara jikinki ba tare daya kawo maki matsalar komai cikin rayuwar aurenki ba? To wannan dama ce tako yan uwa mata ta kasan cewa dani cikin sabon littafi na dazai fita a sabuwar shekara cikin yarda da Amincin ubangiji,idan ina boyewa cikin littafi sbd bai kamata ba,a wannan karan zan bayyana ne sbd matsalolin da ake samu cikin rayuwar aure,babu maganar kunya a zama na aure keda mijinki idan baki nuna masa duk wani salan s ba to sai yaushel wih madam za'a barki a baya nidai kawai kuyi following ɗina a sabuwar shekara da littafi na zai fita,naso gaya maku sunan book ɗin amma ina son baku mamaki ne saidai kawai ku gani,a wannan zanyi amfani da sunnan SARAUTA ne mai makon NIMCYLUV ngd sosai saina jiku 08119237616)\*

ganin abin na Irfan babu sauki na lallaba nabar ɗakin wannan sirrin mata da mijine babu ruwan Ni'eemerh a ciki.

Ina zaune a parlo sanyi ya isheni,glass ɗin idona na zare ganin bana wani aiki tunda babu abin ɗaukan report Irfan ya rife ɗakin,hakan tasa na bude bag ɗinta tare da zaro Memo da pen da manyan baki na shiga rubuta EPISODE 1 sannan na saki layi na fara rubuta labarin na

sabon book dina dazai fita a sabuwar shekara,sosai nake rubutu domin komai ya zumin kaina,saida naci karfin rubutu ina EPISODE 7 na ajiye pen da Memo din na mayar cikin bag dita,ganin an fara kiran sallar Asuba ne yasa na miƙe tare da shigewa wani bathroom dake jikin parlo na dauro al'wala raka'atul fijir na fara kafin na miƙe na gabatar da sallah,ina cikin sallah naji karar buƙe kofa,cikin sa'a lokacin na sallame ta gefen ido nake kallonsa.

Babu abinda yake fita a fuskarsa sai murmushi yau har wani fari na musamman ya kara,annurin fuskarsa ya karo haiba da kwarjini gami da cikas zati,yana sanye da farar jallabiya fara tass kansa sanye da hula ya naɗa hirami,hannunsa dauke da paryer mata sai zabga kamshi yake ya murɗa handle din kofar karamin parlo ya fice zuwa masallaci.

Cikin sauri na kwashe komai na ajiye tare da shigewa cikin bedroom din,a kwance na sameta tsakiyar bed tana sharara bacci jikinta sai fitar kamshi yake daƙin ansa masa hiter yana bada dan dumi mai daɗi,ganshin kanta jike da ruwa an sauya mata kya zuwa rika da wando pich colour hatta bedsheets saida aka sauya,gani nai ta kara kyau na musamman amma yar rama ta bayyana akan fuskarta da alama tasha wahala wajan Irfan.

Bai shigo gidan ba,sai 7 na safe yana shiga ya haura saman flat dinsa,daret bathroom ya shiga ya watsa ruwa yana kammalawa ya sauko kasa tare da shige kichen nan yama rasa mezai dafa,yana nan tsaye har 8 ta gota jin karar blet din gidan yasa ya nufi waje yana zuwa ya buƙe,bata fuska yay ganin Aryan tsaye yana masa dariya sama"to bani waje na shige mana?"kara daure fuska yay kamar zai kuka yace"malam lafiya da wannan safiyar,me maƙon ka tsaya wajan matanka?" dry Aryan yay yace"banza kaine kake da sabon hannu nikam ai daɗin juna mukaji ba ni kaɗai nai aiki na ba,daman abinci aka aikoni domin Amrah ta shaidan komai"faɗaɗa fuska Irfan yay tare da shafa tulin sumar kansa yace"aikam kamar tasan nayi barna naji daɗi Allah yaywa matarka Albarka badan halinka ba"...lallai naga alama shiyasa na jiyo lhun 4eyes har gida na ko..zaro ido Irfan yay tare ware manyan idonsa yace"na shiga uku buddy rifawa kanka asiri wannan karyar har ina kaga bani basket din kabarmen gida niyau ina cikin farin jiki na shiga jerin mazaje masu cikakkiyar lafiya"..oya muje na duba matar taka..hannu Irfan yasa ya hanka daɗa baya tare da rufe kofar daƙin ya koma cikin gidan..

\*Wash wlh na gaji sosai typing wlh gareshi a yau da gobe nakeson kammala book indai da tym zuwa dare zako ga wani posting din ko babu yawa...\*

[12/9, 5:55 PM] +227 99 46 01 51: ````💕HEARTBEAT💕````

\*JIDDAH\*

NIMCYLUV

``CHAPTER 42-43  
FINALLY

Wattpad@Nimcyluv``

\*2GIFT 🍷👉\*

~Becarefull~ ``Relationships are for honest people, if you're not honest, you don't belong in any relationship !``

~SPEACIAL~

\*Thank to my friends\* ``Respect the people who have feelings for you and care about them,be with them you will be happy,sosai nake farin ciki da kasancewarku cikin rayuwata kun bani gudunmawa daga farkon littafin zuwa karshe``

\*Kainuwa writer\*  
\*Real queen\*  
\*Autar manya\*  
\*Muhammad ibrahim\*  
\*Anty Mu'az\*  
\*Hassan basiru\*  
\*Real ladingo\*  
\*Mss flower\*  
\*Hafsat A garkuwa\*  
\*Ummu Najma\*  
\*Matar soja\*  
\*yaya pappa\*  
\*Muhammad kareem\*  
E.t.c

NIMCYLUV 🍷👉

\*Am not a born writer,but i was born a writer\* ``Allahamdulillah Allah kulli halin don't forget with me guys i'm back on January or February`` 🍷

بِسْمِ اللَّهِ الرَّحْمَنِ الرَّحِيمِ

...Yana shiga ya nufi daining area a hankali ya shirya food flast dɪn akan table sannan yay rufe table dɪn da wani farin net,bayan ya kammala ya zauna a parlo tare da kunna T.V ya kai tashar Telemundo domin ganin film dɪn WHEN ALL IS GONE !!.. saida ya kammala sannan ya duba lokacin ganin wajan 11 yasa ya miƙe da sauri ya nufi flat dɪnta,a zaune ya isaketa a gefen bed idonta cike da hawaye sai girgiza kai take,da sauri ya karasa wajanta tare da durkosawa gabanta ya dɪra hannunsa saman laps dɪnta,cikin muryarsa mai amo da kuma daɗin saurara yace"jerryn mene kuma yanzu?"wani haushine ya kamata nan da nan ta kara kwabe fuska zatai kuka yay saurin dɪra hannunsa saman lips dɪnta tare da faɗin"no jerry kuka at this condition ai wannan ranar kice,nine ko muga wajan dake maki bafii 😊kin yān mata na?"kunya ce ta kamata ta rasa abinda za tace kai ta faɗa jikinsa ta shiga dukan kirjinsa,saida ta daki son ranta sannan tayi lamu jikinsa tana sauke numfashi,rungometa yay tsam samar kirjinsa yana mata dariya kasa<sup>2</sup>,lumshe ido yay ya shiga tauna jajayen labbansa yana jin kamar yamai data ciki ya huta,wani irin mahaukacin so yake mata wanda mai tabbatar da hakan ba sai yanzu,sone na irin idan babu ke bazan iya rayuwa ba,sone wanda yake nuni da yarda da amana da kuma amincewar juna bisa gsky da amana,kirjinsa da take shafawa shine ya dawo dashi cikin hayyacinsa,dubansa yakai gareta tare da miƙewa da ita a jikinsa,cikin nutsuwa yake tafiya da ita zuwa bathroom yana shiga ya haɗa ruwan zafi,a hankali yay hikimar zare mata kayan jikinta ba tare data lura ba sbd baccin daya fara figarta, yān kara ta saki sbd yadda ruwan zafin ya ratsa jikinta musamman inda yafi mata zafi,gaba ta takura sbd wani shu'umin kallo da yake binta dashi kamar maye,a takaice dai bai rabu da ita ba saida yay mata wanka tas yay mata brush,a nanyi ana kokawa sannan ya naɗota a towel suka fito daga bathroom,a gaban dressing mirrow ya ajiyeta ya shiga busar mata da gashin kanta,cream dɪnta ya dɪauko ya fara shafa mata ganin abinda yake duk rabi shirmensa yafi yawo kuma da gayya yake mata shafar yasa tace"banso kabari pls" shuru yay mata harya kammala,ya goga mata beby pink lipstick a dɪn karamin bakinsa,sannan ya fesheta da turare,wadrobe dɪnta yaje ya dɪauko wata guntayen kaya wando ne ko rabin laps dɪnta bai kawo ba,sai yān karamar pink dɪn riga mai dɪn karamin hannu da kaɗan ta huƙe cibiyanta,parking gashin kanta yay har zuwa tsakiyar bayanta,"wow jerry anya zan iya fita nai aikin da yake ga bana kowa?"murmushi kawai tayi masa tare da sadda kanta kasa,mikar da ita tsaye yay tare da hugging nata ya shiga sauke numfashi"ina sonki da yawa pls ki daina jin kunyata wlh kina shiga haƙƙina i'm your husband ki nunamin so da kauna yafi komai a wajena kinji jerryn"kaita gyada masa alamar "to"bakinta yabi da kallo kafin yaja wani dugwan numfashi,hannunta ya riƙe tare da faɗin"muje"turo baki tayi gaba tare da faɗin"ban iya tafiya"dry yay mata daman yasan haka za tace,dɪaukanta yay cak tare dayin waje da ita babu inda ya tsaya sai wajan daining table,zama yay tare da ita a jikinta plate ya dɪauka ya shiga zuba mata farfesun naman da yaji kayan kamshi haɗi da daddawa yay,sannan ya zuba mata cifs cikin plate kafin ya jika mata cup da kunun aya mai sanyin gske gefe guda kuma coffie ne mai zafi,spoon ya dɪauka zai bata ta nuke kaɗaɗa tayi masa alama da hannunsa bisimillah yay ya saka yān yatsunsa cikin plate dɪn ya shiga mata abincin sosai taci kasancewar tana jin yunwa saida ta koshi sannan shima yaci nasa,suna gabawa ya miƙe da ita ya bayar da ita dɪaki tare da kwantar da ita ya karo gudun A.c'n dɪakin yay mata tare da faɗin"take care jerryn zani unguwa kin kula kinji"..Allah ya kiyaye ka a dukkan inda ka samu kanka,ubangiji ya baka damar samun halak dɪnka ya rabaka da haramun,Adawo lafiya NurulKalb"shafa kansa yana mai

jin dadin addu'ar da tayi masa,juyawa yay ya fita ba tare da yace komai ba..

NAJEEB

"how long zan kasance daku a nan i'm tied gsky"wanine ya kwada masa mari tare da faɗin "kaji wawa muma so muke mu rabu dakai mubar kasar mun samu kuɗi bana wasa ba" kafin anyi magana Irfan ya turo kofar shida Aryan sun shigo"wlcm sir"ya tsina fuska yay tare da faɗin"Najeeb kake ko banso zuwa nan wajan ba amma nasu naji amsar wasu tambayoyi ne,da farko mai yasa kakeson kasheni ko sace ni?"

Cikin rawar murya Najeeb yace"A lokacin dana tsanata bincike na tabbatar da babu abinda Jiddah ta aikata naji babu abinda nake buri da kuma muradi kamar Jiddaj,kuma babu abinda nake bukata wanda ya huɗe aurenta,nayi tunanin nemanka muyi sulhu ka barmin Jiddah na Aura amma nasan na makara koda Jiddah ta amince kai ba zaka amince ba sbd na fahimci kana sonta,hakan yasa na shirya sace ka domin na samu damar aurenta,amma har zuciyata banyi danna kasheka ba,yanzu haka ina ladamar abinda na aikita a gareta naci mutuncin mace mai girma da kuma daraja haɗi da addini,dukkun abinda nayi na aikata shine cikin fushi ganin abinda na daɗe ina muradi wani ya sameshi a banza,wani security da kansa yake gayan hakan yanzu Allah yay masa rasuwa ya bani wata wasiƙa koda zan haɗu dakai yace na baka,yanzu lokacinka ne na yankemin duk wani hukunci domin na canceshi niba masoyin gsky bane tunda na kasa fahimtar abinda wacce nakeso zata aikata,na muzanta ta a lokacin da take farin cikin ganina ina fatan za kasa ta yafemin?"

Girgiza kai kawai Irfan yay domin Najeeb ya bashi tausayi yaga alamar ladama karara akan fuskarsa,wanine daga cikin samarin yace"sir mun gama aikinmu zamu iya tafiya ko?"

Murmushi Irfan yay kafin yace"yana da kyau kusan wani abu kafin ku tafi,kuna tunanin na baku 10.5m ko sbd ni mahaukaci ne,bawai bana da kuɗin baku hakan ba,aa kawai bazan iya bawa yaƙan fashi kuɗi har haka ba,nayi maku alert na 1k nayi mamakin da ko wannanku ya kasa fahimtar hakan,hakan kuma ya tabbatarmin da ba kuyi makaranta ba"

"kut amma ka raina mana hankali wih baka isa ba yanzu zaka bakwanci lahira kuma sai munyi yaga<sup>2</sup> da yarinyar da ake magana akanta banza wawa"

Aryan ne yay saurin cewa "officer come in" cikin sauri yān sandan suka shiga shigowa da bindogunsu, gaba ɗaya suka tarkata su suka sa masu sarka a hannu wajan Najeeb suka nufa zasu saka masa sarka Irfan yay saurin dakatar dasu ta hanyar cewa "na fanshe shi zaku iya tafiya" nan sukayi waje tare da Irfan gdy sbd alherin da yay masu, shima Najeeb gdy yay masu sannan yasa kai ya bar gidan.

Kallon juna sukai Irfan da Aryan sai kuma suka rungome juna tare da saka dry ganin sun samu nasara, hannunsu riƙe dana juna suka nufi waje tare da shigewa cikin mota suka nufi Police station.


Basu jima a hanya ba suka karasa babu inda suka tsaya sai wajan da aka ajiye Faizak, cikin girmamawa yān sandan suka shiga miƙa masu gaisuwa, A.c.p ne yace.

"mun gama zaman court da Faizak yanzu haka an yanke masa zaman gidan yari na wasu shekaru tare da tarar dubu ɗari sbd yunkurin aikata fyade da yay, mun gama komai zamu huƙe dashi can gidan maza baka zama a court ɗinne shiyasa baka san da hakan ba, ina tayaka murna"

Murmushine ya faɗaɗa a fuskar Irfan ganin komai yazu masa da sauƙi cikin yarda da aminci ubangiji dama komai idan kasa hƙr sai kaga Allah yay maka nasa sakayyar cikin sauri, gdy yaywa Acp tare da alheri sannan suka fita harabar station ɗin.

Nan yaga abin mamaki wanda baiyi tunani ba, team ɗinsa na ball ne tare da yān jaridu sai kuma Dad da matar kanin Dad wanda ta kashe HANNE, hannunta sanye cikin sarka anyi mata shigar gidan yari, wasu hawaye ne suka shiga zuba masa a idonsa wani abu mai tudu da ɗaci ya shige ta makoshinsa, sai yanzu yaji ciwon daya keji a zuciarsa ya tafi, cikin murna ya zare rigar jikinsa tare da cilla ta sama wani daga cikin yān CLUB ɗin MADRID ya cafe rigar sannan aka cilla masa ta Club ɗin cikin sauri ya zura rigar daga gaba aka saka IRFAN bayan rigar aka saka Number 5.

Da karfin suka haɗa baki cikin harshen turaci suka ce "wlc m back our big player we really miss u, pls forgive our mistake"

Gaba ɗaya rasa inda zaisa kansa yay sbd farin ciki, sosai sukai murna aka shiga yin photo na da vedio kafin kace mai har Jarida ta fita \*Shahararan ɗan kwallon kafar  nan ta Madrid ya dawo aiki a karo na biyu bayan dugwan huton daya tafi, ko wanne wara zai taka a wannan

karon? daga kasa aka saka photonsa 🧑🏿 \*

A gurguje 🙋

After 9 months

Jessica

Tayi hakuri da jarrabarwa data samu kanta, ta kwantar da hankalinta sunyi aure ita da Samuel inda ta nemi kafarar Irfan akan abubuwan da tayi masa, babban jin dadi su duka biyun sun musulunta ta hanyar Irfan, Jiddah da Amrah da kansu suka dinga koya mata abubuwa na musulunci harta saba, ta sauya suna daga Jessica zuwa HALIMATU inda Samuel ya sauya suna zuwa YUSUF, cikin ikon Allah ta haifi yarta kyakkyawa ta samata sunan Hauwa'u Yusuf sosai Jiddah tayi farin ciki da samun takwara.

Twinst din Amrah da Aryan sun zama yan mata yanzu haka suna primary 2, yayinda suna girma halinsu na kara fitowa fili, Huda akwai hakuri da kuma juriya akan abu amma sai miskila ce bata daukan raini, yayinda ta kuma Taslim koda yausha cikin fara'a take saidai akwai masifa ta bugawa a jarida.

Zaune suke a parlo ta dura kanta akan cinyarsa tana kallon kyakkyawar fuskar mijin nata, gira Aryan ya daga mata tare da fadin "ya yan mata mene a ranki?" turo baki tayi tace "wih cikin nan ya dameni sosai na matsu lokacin haihuwarsa yayi" cikin nata ya shiga shafawa a hankali tare tofa mata addu'a kafin yace wani Abu Irfan ya shigo cikin parlon da sauri.

"oyya guys muje hospital jerry na babu lafiya i think labour ne" da sauri amrah ta yunkura ta dauki mayafinta tayi waje shima Aryan ya rufe gidan tare da rufa masu baya.

A mota suka sameshi ya sata a side din baya sai juyi take tare da kankame Irfan banda zufa babu abinda take, sai Addu'a take \*Ya hayyu ya kayyumu birahamaatikaa aastagisu\* shine kawai abinda yake fita daga bakinta, mazaunin drever Aryan ya zauna Amrah kuma ta zauna a daya side din yaja motar da sauri sai Aminu Kano.

Suna zuwa aka amsheta tare dayin Labour room da ita, binsu Irfan yay duk yadda sukaso su hanashi shiga amma sun kasa hakan tasa suka hakura, kuka Irfan ya fara ganin halinda matar tasa ta shiga "no jerry n baki kara haihuwa indai haka zaki dinga zan wahala duk sanda kika

samu ciki wih na hakura da yaran duk sanda nake masu rayuwarki ta fiyemin komai"

Kanta ya shiga shafa yana karanta mata addu'a tare da tofa mata,wata kara da tayi ne yasa yay saurin cafke bakinta ya shiga tsosa ya hanayi yana busa mata numfashinsa tana shaƙa tare da zuba mata miyyunsa mai zaki,sosai ya shagala da kiss ɗin bakinta saida yaji an tabashi yay saurin ɗaga kansa,idonsa yay jaa sbd tashin hankalin da yake ciki" congratulations Mrs Luv,matanka ya sauka lafiya"

Zubewa lrfan yay a kasa tare dayin Sujudul Shukuri ya miƙa godiyarsa ga Ubangiji daya bashi wannan kyauta banda Allah babu mai yiwa mutum kyautar ɗan mutum guda,mikewa yay ya koma kan bed ɗin zaro ido yay waje ganin anjere yaran su biyu a gefen mahaifiyarsu,wata kwallace ta sakko masa wato har kyautar yara biyu ubangiji ya bashi,guda ɗaya ya ɗauka yaga ta macace fara tas kyakkyawa ta ɗauko komai na mahaifinta har blue ɗin ido farinne kawai na mahaifiyar,ɗayan bebyn ya ɗauka yaga namijine shima fari tas sumar kansa har gaban goshi shi kuma babu inda yabar mahaifiyarsa har pink ɗin labbanta,idonsa a rufe ruf da alama baison haske sai bacci suke,huɗu ba yay masu da Hassana da Al'hassan bai ra'ayin sauya masu suna,rungomesu yay gaba ɗaya a kirjinsa ya fita dasu zuwa wajansu Amrah.

Farin ciki wajan Aryan ba'a magana gani yake tamkar yār yān cikinsa maganar buddy ta zama gsky daman yace saiya rigashi girma,lokaci kaɗan hospital ya cika da yān uwa Mon Dad Mama Anty Rabi Mimi da mijinta Halimatu da mijinta Yusuf,kai harda Abuyazeed sosai akai farin ciki da haihuwar Jiddah tamkar ba'a taɓa samun zuri'a a familyn ba.

A daren aka sallameta zuwa gida ganin jikinta da sauki danko ɗinki ba'ai mata ba sbd amfani da HUIBA da Mom ta sata ta dingayi, "Duk burina nason naye sai gashi kin rigani samun yara,yanzu na tabbatar da banbanci soyyayar gsky da kuma sha'awa yanzu na fahimci Kamis sha'awata kawai yake ba burinsa zama dani ba,tunda shida kansa yace baison haihuwa kullum cikin bani magani yake,haka kullum cikin lalubata yake bashi da haƙuri sam akan abinda ya keso,kullum cikin rama nake sbd jarabarsa" Mimi ta faɗi hakan lokacin da hawaye yake sakkowa daga cikin idonta zuwa kan fuskarta.

Cikin tausayawa Jiddah tace"tabba mu yār yār mata muna tafka kuskure lokacin da muka faɗa soyyaya bama jin maganar kowa sata wanda mukeso,ita kuma soyyaya na buƙatar nutsuwa farin ciki fahimtar juna,kada ka zage lokacin da kuke waje kajira lokacin aurenku saika nunawa namiji soyyaya mai tsayawa a zuciya hakan zai kara mana girma da mutunci wajan mijinmu, Mimi dukkan abinda zan gaya maki a yanzu bashi da amfani amma yana da kyau ki nemi \*Littafin Nimcy mai suna SAI NA AURETA na kuɗi ne 200 amma zaki amfana dashi ga numbarta 08119237616,sannan ki jira fitowar sabon littafinta a shekara mai zuwa zaki amfana

sosai\* kuma kici gaba da addu'a amma wannan maganin hana daukar cikin da yake baki ki daina sha zai iya illataki inama laifin kuyi tsarin iyalin a addinnance basai kinsha magani ba,Allah dai ya kyauta.

Lokaci kafan haihuwar su Hassan ta bazu a media ko ina hirar aike ka sancewar mahaifinsu dan kwallon kafa ne.

Ranar suna.

Anyi suna wanda ya shiga tahiri sbd abubuwan da akai,mai jego Jiddah ta samu gift da yawa daga dangin mijinta yayinda Irfan yay mata kyauta sabon companynsa daya tsara na,har kuka Jiddah tayi ta rungome mijin nata gaban kowa ta nawa Allah gdy daya bata shi a matsayin miji adali,mai sonta da kaunarta da kuma son faranta masa.

A daren sunan labour ya kama Amrah nan Mama mahaifinyar Jiddah suka dauketa sai asibiti babu daɗewa ta haifi kyawawan yaranta still duka mata,murna wajan Aryan ba'a magana tsalle sukai shida Irfan suka rungome juna suna farin ciki nan Aryan yaywa yara huɗu ba,da Hussana da hassana.

Misalin 11 ta gama gyara yaranta ta shimfidesu a gado sai bacci suke,an gyara gidan sai kamshi yake fitowarta kenan daga wanka daga ita sai dan guntun towel ta kara kiba da kuma haske hips dinta sun kara budewa ta zama babbar mace burin ko wanne namaji,tana gaban mirrow tana gyara gashinta ta nayi tana yar wakarta haɗe da tsalle kamar ba mai jego ba \_duk mai sonka shi naso koba hakka ba,amma ba da soyayyaya ba ban yarda ba,komai zan kan sonka banyi aibu ba sunana kujanza ku kirani da abban twinst 😊\_ rungomar da taji anyi mata shine ya dawo da ita hayyacinta,bakinsa ya dura a wuyanta ya sakar mata lafiyayyar sumba mai tsayawa a rai "ina sonki matata fiye da kowa da komai Ubangiji yabarmu ciki so da kaunar junanmu yadda yaranmu za suyi alfahari dasu,hakika mafi alkairin jin dadi duniya wajan namiji shine ya sami mace kamila mai hankali nutsuwa ilimi tarbiya bawai kyau kudi da kuma gyale<sup>2</sup> duniya ba,wannan duk ribatar sheɗanne"

Shigewa jikinsa tayi lokacin da hawaye ya zuba daga cikin idonta a hankali ta shiga faɗin"samun miji nagari kamar a yanzu abin tunawa ne,na shiga halin bakin ciki damuwa takaici duhu yazu ya lullube hasken da nake ciki,amma shigowarka rayuwata haske yazu yay fatali da wannan duhun hasken da ko wacce yar mace take buri da mararin samu a cikin rayuwarta kaina musammanne i can't life without you my HEARTBEAT kai din bugun zuciyata ne.

Zare towel din jikinta yay ya cillar a gefe nan take tsayayyun brest dinta suka bayyana,lumshe ido yay tare da taune labba yana jin wani abu na figarsa game da ita,ko iya wannan ta mallaka masa a rayuwarsa shikam ta gama yi masa komai,ta bashi budurcinta ta bashi farin ciki ta bashi yara kyawawa har biyu shikam yana jin yafi ko wanne namiji murewa,hannu yasa a hankali ya dura saman nipples dinta ya shiga murzawa cikin salo da kuma kwarewa"ina jin kurar da Abbu yaymin abune wanda bazan taba mantawa tashi ba,hakan ya ruguza rayuwata sannan kuma ya gyara rayuwata ya hadani da sanyin idaniyyata"

bakinsa ya dura saman kunnanta yace "thank you for EVERYTHING Hauwa'u kululuwata kuma Jiddah my 4eyes jerryn.

Murmushi tayi tare da cafke bakinsa ta shiga tsota..

\*TAMMAT BIHAMDILLAH 🙌🙌\*

Ubangiji abinda na rubuta dai? Allah ka bani ladansa,wanda nai kuskure Allah ka yafemin kuma bani damar gyara kuskure na 🙌🙌.

Dan Allah dan Annabi da wanda yake Comments da wanda ba yayi ya dubi girman Allah yaymin Comments a wannan page din domin ya nuna jin dadi inda kuma yake ganin nayi ba dai? ba a fadamin gyara na shine jin dadi ne,dan Allah comment mai ma'ana ina da lokacin yiwa kowa replay tunda na kammala pls and pls \*Wattpad, Facebook, Sarauta place, Jiddah real fans, maman fareesat fans, mss flower fas, matar kulle fans, da sauran groups domin suna da yawa\* ina jiran sharshinku za'a iya turomin ta prvt 😊

Littafan marubuciya 🙌

Kaddarar mace  
Ashe yar babatace  
Lamrat  
Sai na aureta  
Raino ne sila  
Izzar so  
Jiddah

Kowa wanne da salonsa ahhha

Akwai muhimman Abu a wattpad kuyi following nawa.

Anata Nimcy nada aure? 😊 am still yāl yarinya ina maganar aure, amma very soon za kuga I.V 🩺 🩺 🩺

Dan Allah Nimcy photonki dan muganeki?

🤔👉 kuje Instagram kuyi following nawa Nimcyluv hadda vedio za kugani.

Nimcy pls kina wacce jaha 😞?

Nikam yār kano ce haifaffiyar garin kano 😊

Kadfan daga amshoshin tambayoyinku dazan iya amsawa 🙌🙌🙌

Insha Allah new year zata fashe 🙌🙌🙌🙌 guys kudai ku tara zafafa nan fitowa idan kinyi kuka a jiddah ko kinyi farin ciki ko kinji haushi wannan kam bansan me zaki ba beb 😂😂  
08119237616.

🙌🙌🙌🙌 الحمد لله رب العالمين

Tue/dec/8 Nimcyluv